

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

935



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 935

Halt, Joseph M. -

Hamata, Kangei



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME:

Halt, Joseph M.

(3-P. A. 5.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

38674

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Ord Seaman - U. S. S. "Lancaster" and "Franklin"  
Columbia

Disability:

Dis. of lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	28 Nov. 1906	30 April 1907				
REISSUE	18	July 9-1920	OCT 11 1921				

Fees: 25 fee pd. Wm. Fletcher & Co. 6/6/07  
\$20 fee Wm. Fletcher & Co. pd 11/2/21

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 5 1921

Home:

6-477

NAME: Joseph M. Katt

Last paid: Rate \$18.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 38674

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9	4	54	1927.	1		
	2	6	49 60		2	7			2	4	24		2	4	24		2	0	4	18		2		
	3	10			3	15			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	18		3			
	4	11			4	14			4		24		4		24		4	12	4	18		4		
	1	6			1	6			1	4	24		1	4	24		1	1	4	18		1		
1908.	2	5		1912.	2	13		1916.	2	4	24	1920.	2	4	24	1924.	2	2	4	18	1928.	2		
	3	5	24		3	6			3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	18		3			
	4	7			4	4			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	18		4			
	1	6			1	4			1		24		1	4	24		1	5	4			1		
1909.	2	5		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	24	1921.	2	4	24	1925.	2	6	4		1929.	2		
	3	9			3				3		24		3	4	24		3				3			
	4	7			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	54		4				4			
	1	7			1		24		1	4	24		1	4	54		1				1			
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	4	24	1918.	2	4	24	1922.	2	4	54	1926.	2			1930.	2			
	3	8			3	4	24		3		24		3	GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	24		4	4	24		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



NAME: *Halterman, Adam G.* 144.670

Certificate No. *256 740* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr A 93 ovd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	7 Oct 99	13 Dec 00				
ISSUE	18	MAY 22 1912	NOV 29 1912				
ISSUE	24	21 Feb. 1913	JUN 14 1913				
		30.21 Feb. 1918					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 25 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 7 1916* *3 - 7087*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 21 1919 0* Home: *C. H.*

NAME: *Halterman, Arvilla* (3-P. A. 2) *30.133*

Certificate No. *402.683* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Comp. H. 136 O.K. 1910*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 Apr 1910	21 May 1910

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
DECEASED		

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *8/29/10* *D.P.* Bureau notified: *10/13/11*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: Aden G. Halteman Certificate No. 756 740

Act of June 27, 1890  
Act of May 11, 1914

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks: 144.670

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 D	1915.	1	12	72 CH	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36 D		2	11	72 C. H.		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 D		3	15	72 CH		3				3		
	4				4	9	36 A		4	14	72 CH		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 D	1916.	1	72		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36 D		2	GROUP 3	2				2				
	3				3	10	36 D		3		3				3				
	4				4	JAN 16 1890	4			4			4						
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36 D.		2	12	72 C. H.		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D.		3	10	C. H.		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 D.		4	17	72 C. H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 D.	1914.	1	13	72 C. H.	1918.	1	Inc.		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36 D.		2	16	72 C. H.		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 D.		3	15	72 C. H.		3				3				3		
	4	10	36 D.		4	12	72 C. H.		4				4				4		

NAME: Arvilla Halteman Certificate No. 30.133 702.683

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 30.133

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	15 20		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DECEASED**

6-881



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Halterman, Henry 155.695

Certificate No. 1164.745 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C. Batty 7-2-28 art

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	13 March 11	31 March 11				
Reis	19	20 May 12	13 Sept 12				
Inc.	25	18 Nov 12	15 June 13				
	30						

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Bureau notified: JUN 22 1917

Died: April 14 1917

Remarks: Check No 365933 Dated JUN 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. ☒ Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Halterman, John.

Certificate No. 1163514 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
-WAR-WITH-SPAIN

Service: Pt G 46 U S V Inf

Disability: Dis of skin (face)

6-6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Reis	6	June 20, 1901	May 28, 1924			
	30	March 4, 1924				

Died: June 4, 1924 Remarks: June 4, 1924 Reported: JUN 11 1924

NAME <u>Henry Halteman</u>				1st of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1164.745</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Writs</u>				Rate: <u>25-</u>				Remarks: <u>155.695</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		12 32 40		2				2		
	3				3		11 36		3				3		
	4				4		11 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		11 36		2				2		
	3				3		10/10 24.27		3				3		
	4				4		4 57		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 57	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		4 57		2				2		
	3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		4 75		2				2		
	3				3		4 75		3				3		
	4				4		4 75		4				4		

NAME **JOHN HALTEMAN,**  
 Certificate No. **1163514**  
 Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920  
 WAR WITH SPAIN

GROUP 2

RATE--	6	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4												
FEBRUARY		4												
MARCH		4												
APRIL	4	4												
MAY	4	4												
JUNE	4	4												
JULY	4													
AUGUST	4													
SEPTEMBER	4													
OCTOBER	4													
NOVEMBER	4													
DECEMBER	4													

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 CHECK  
 CANCELED



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Walterman, John*

Certificate No. *1,163,514* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Pl G 46' US V D*

Disability: *Disease of skin (face)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>20 June 1901</i>	<i>31 Dec 1910</i>				

Fees: *\$25 to O.E. Howe - Wash. D.C.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE KY.** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: *H.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Walterman, Joseph* *166,535*

Certificate No. *575,993* ARMY INVALID. Law: *166,535*

Service: *Cpl-H-136-ONCD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>		<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Bureau notified: *MAY 1910*

Died:

Remarks: *Urbana O*

Former Roll No. *2767-03* Home: 6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halterman Mary L*

Certificate No. *713967* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *David E*

Service: *Chaplain 15 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Oct 1910</i>	<i>22 Dec 1910</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *10 fee Joshua R. H. Potts ✓*

Transferred from:      Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 24, 1912* Bureau notified: *JUNE 14 1913*

Remarks: *11386... E. ann... Ill*

Former Roll No.      6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halterman John*

Certificate No. *26361* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Ct E 20 & 4...*

Disability:      . . . . .

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Sept 1907</i>	<i>15 Oct 1907</i>

Fees:      Transferred to:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Died: *March 7, 1908* Bureau notified: *March 24, 1908*

Remarks: *... dated July 1907*

Former Roll No.      Home:      6-691



NAME: <i>Mary L Halteman</i>				5842 <sup>B</sup>				Certificate No. <i>713,967</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>119 29 20</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 N. D. B</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>11 N D B</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>18 NT</i>		1916.	1	<i>CHICAGO,</i>		1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	<i>Died Aug 28 1912</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>Reported</i>			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>John Haltem</i>				Certificate No. <i>26381</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Haltenhof, Eva* *Indiana* 7284

Certificate No. *12960* ARMY WIDOW. MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: *Charles Haltenhof*

Service: *Sgt. H. 1 Ohio* EVIDENCE FILE *Aug 1912* JURISDICTION OF...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12-19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>22 Dec 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: *Date not given* **AUG 22 1913** - *Report by H. E. Roberts, Marion Ind*

Remarks: *James Clifton Gdr Bond 300 Trans 19 Jan 1912*

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR *Aug 1912*

Former Roll No. *52135* *Blue Station - Marion - Indiana* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halter, Alfred I.* 19 107

Certificate No. *615.021* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt. F. 5 M. J. + Pt. 16 Res Corps.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb. 15/07</i>	<i>Mch. 29/07</i>				
"	<i>30</i>	<i>May 20-1912</i>	<i>Aug 22-1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6. 1918* **FEB 25 1913**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Eva Haltenhof Susan				Certificate No. 12,960			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36
	2				2		6 36
	3				3		7 36
	4				4		7 36
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36
	2				2		7 36
	3				3		27 36
	4				4		13 36
1909.	1			1913.	1		13 36
	2				2		23 36
	3		4 36		3		GROUP 2
	4		6 36		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		
	2		6 36		2		
	3		6 36		3		
	4		7 36		4		

NAME: 19 Alfred P. Halter				Certificate No. 615,024			
Last paid to: 107 Rate: 20 30				Remarks: MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 60
	2		8 57 1/2		2		6 60
	3		7 60		3		7 60
	4		6 60		4		6 60
1908.	1		5 60	1912.	1		6 60
	2		7 60		2		6 60
	3		5 60		3		7 1/2 60
	4		6 60		4		6 90
1909.	1		6 60	1913.	1		4 90
	2		6 60		2		4 90
	3		7 60		3		4 90
	4		5 60		4		4 90
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1		4 90
	2		4 60		2		4 90
	3		6 60		3		4 90
	4		8 60		4		4 90



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Halter Angelina*

Certificate No. *837.400* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Martin*

Service: *Coorpe B. 57 O. Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Jan 5. 1918</i>	<i>Aug 23. 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
<i>Fees \$10</i>		<i>D. K. Bush. 9/20/18</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **SEP 6 1918** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Halter Catherine* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *828.989* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APR 19 1908*

Name of Soldier: *James Jackson*

Service: *Pr A. 111 O. Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>Oct 3. 1916</i>	<i>Feb 8. 1917</i>			
<i>Fees \$10</i>		<i>John J. Lehmann 3/3/17</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *May 6. 1917* Bureau notified: *JUN 13 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4447215 Dated 4 June 12 Cancel*

Former Roll No. **FEB 14 1917** 6-679

**MAR -7 1917**

NAME: <i>Angelina Haller</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>851400</i>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19, 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4							

*Fee 9/20/1991*

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

6-581

NAME: <i>Catherine Haller</i>				ACT OF APRIL 1914 1908				Certificate No. <i>820989</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Fee 3/17/40 67.*

*9 60*

*4 60*

*GROUP 3*

6-581

NAME: *Nalter Coniganda* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *33573* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *734232* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Nalter Was Joseph Muier*

Service: *I F I Mo. Larty*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 11</i>	<i>21 Dec 11</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	<i>10 J Morris &amp; Co</i>					
	INC	30	May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>X</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: HALTER, CHRISTINA Mother. (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. *930124* ARMY DEPENDENT Law: *War With Spain*

Name of Soldier: *Albert E.*

Service: *Pt L-4 U.S. Cav.*

ISSUES				ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 4, 1921</i>	<i>March 9, 1923</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept. 1, 1922</i>					
Died: <i>May 1, 1928 (L).</i>							
Reported: <i>JUN 26 1928</i>							
Remarks: <i>Leo F. Halter-Gdn.</i>							
<i>Prob Ct Stark Co Ohio 5/5/22</i>							
<i>Bond \$1600: Ev to GAO Mar. 1923.</i>							

MAR 15 1923



NAME: <i>Coniganda Halter</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1900				Certificate No. <i>734232</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Orly</i>				Date: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4	4	4 48.43	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75.4	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			

NAME: Christina Halter				War With Spain			
Certificate No. 930 124				Mother.			
For \$10. Joseph Guinn <i>Ed. 3/28/23</i>							
				Leo F. Halter-Gdn. GROUP 3			
RATE-	20	20	20	20	20	20	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934
JANUARY							
FEBRUARY							
MARCH	28	324.80	15-20				
APRIL	23	20	12-20				
MAY	29	20	17-20				
JUNE	29	20	7-20	13-100	9-20	9-20	
JULY	1/28	20	11-20	9-20	15-20	19-20	
AUGUST	23	20	13-20	7-20	16-20	13-20	
SEPTEMBER	20	20	16-20	18-20	9-20	17-20	
OCTOBER	13	20	8-20	10-20	18-20	15-20	
NOVEMBER	13	20	10-20	11-20	15-20	12-20	
DECEMBER	15	20	17-20	11-20	7-20	12-20	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Halter, Coniganda** Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. **734232** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1 1920

Name of Soldier **Joseph Halter, alias Joseph Meier**

Service **Pt F 1 Mo L A** \$ 90

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died				Nov. 2, 1930. 12/30/30		
Reported				NOV 13 1930		
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Halter, David** 149, 937

Certificate No. **626389** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: **Pr 288 Ind V** ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 20		10 Apr 89	20 July 91				
Re 23		20 May 12	24 Sep 12				
Inc 30		30 Dec 12	19 June 13				
Fees:				636 Beckham St Napoleon, O.			
Transferred from: <b>Columbus,</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>May 6, 1916.</b>				Bureau notified: <b>JUN 1 1916 3-888.</b>			
Remarks: <b>Died May 6, 1916</b> Accrued order dated <b>DEC 2 1916.</b>							
payable to <b>Sarah M.</b> 636 Beckham St. Napoleon, O.							
Former Roll No. <b>429</b> <b>DEC 7 1916</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME		CONIGANDA HALTER										Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.		734232										Act of May 1 1920	
Fees													

RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:		David Halter										Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No.		626389	
Last paid to:		Rate: 20-23-30-										Remarks: 149.937					

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4		60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/18	10-40		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	1/4/17	63-		4				4				4		
1909.	1	1-0	60	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**

**GROUP 3**

CK 17308 for Canceled





NAME: Edward Halter				Certificate No. 524017											
Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: 20				Remarks: 150.880							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	9	68		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Elisabeth Halter				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 778552							
Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 - 1907				Rate: 20				Remarks: 150.880							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

HALTER, FRANCES C.

Certificate No.

811 337

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John L.

Service

Pt B 100 Ohio Inf

S-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 24, 1923  
 AUG 23, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Halter Frances C.

Certificate No.

811.337

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

John L.

Service:

Pt. B. 100 - O. Inf.

W.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		May 31-1916	July 24-1916
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: \$10.12 to O. W. Stumm 9/20/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 1 1916

7/28/16

6-679



NAME

FRANCES C HALTER

Certificate No.

811337

Fee

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-574
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	<del>4 30</del> CHECK CANCELED												
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: <i>Frances C. Halter</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>811337</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>30</del> <i>30.25</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 80	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4	3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	20 37 60 <i>see A</i>	3	4 95.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	5 58.93	4	4 90	4	4 4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	5 4	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4		4	
				GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1, 1922				Trans. to M. Payment Card.			

NAME: *Walter Ignas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9755 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *501,928* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: *Cpl A. 74 Mich Vol Inf* *20784*

Disability: *37687*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 24, 1911</i>	<i>July 8, 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1, 1912</i>	<i>OCT 9 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>June 16, 1916</i>	<i>July 29, 1916</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 28, 1922</i> <i>- 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 15 1923</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>351 NR</i>				Home: <i>8869</i> 6-681			
<i>AUG 9 1916</i>							

NAME: *Walter Ignas* 5351 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *501,928* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Cpl A. 24" Mich V.I.*

Disability:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Add</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>17 Oct 1890</i>	<i>5 July 1892</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>15,664</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: Ignas Haller

Last paid to: June 11 @ 12 Rate: ~~15~~ 30-40-50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 19

Certificate No. 501,928

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 150
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	10	4 50
	3				3	5	43 30		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	11	4 50
	4				4	4	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	12	4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45		1	4	72		1	4	120			<del>1 4 50</del>	CHECK 1
	2				2	4	45		2	4	72		2	4	120	1924.	2		
	3				3	5	45		3	5	87 60		3	4	161		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

6-651

NAME: Ignas Haller

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Certificate No. 501,928

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	DETROIT			2				2		
	3				3	<del>GROUP 3</del>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<del>GROUP 3</del>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		



(B-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halter, Jacob* 158. 373

Certificate No. *1004950* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*  
**ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: *Co - A - 3rd Battery Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissued	15	25 Feb -07	31 May 07				
Inc	20	26 July 07	21 Jan 08				
REISSUED	22	26 June 1912	MAY 3 1913				
Fees:							
WASHINGTON, D. C.							
Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 2 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <b>OCT 14 1913 3 - 1081 etc.</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>JUN 28 1913</b>				Home: <b>D. H.</b>			

6-681

(B-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halter, James* 21

Certificate No. *660740* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co I 2nd Delaware*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 16/07.	Apr. 13/07.				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10/16/08 - C.P.</i>				Bureau notified: <b>DEC 18 1908</b>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <u>Jacob Halter</u>				Act of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. <u>1004950</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12 JUN 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>2250</u>				Remarks: <u>158.370 D.H.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 60		1915.	1		
	2	16 9900			2	60			2		
	3	10 45			3	11 60			3		
	4	10 45			4	60			4		
	1	10 8193			1	11 60			1		
1908.	2	10 45		1912.	2	7 60		1916.	2		
	3	10 60			3	11 60			3		
	4	11 60			4	16 C.H.			4		
	1	12 60		1913.	1	17 C.H.		1917.	1		
1909.	2				2	12 60 C.H.			2		
	3	11 60			3	10 C.H.			3		
	4				4	DEAD.			4		
	1	11 60			1	GROUP 3			1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2		
	3	10 60			3				3		
	4	12 60			4				4		

NAME: <u>21 James Halter</u>				Certificate No. <u>660740</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12:</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	4 3360			2		
	3	5 36			3		
	4	4 86			4		
	1	5 36			1		
1908.	2	5 36		1912.	2		
	3	5 36			3		
	4	GROUP 2			4		
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Halter, John L 165230

Certificate No. 750.942 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: P. B-100-000 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	24 Feb 07	18 Dec 07				
Reis.	18	20 May 10	26 Aug 12				
Inc.	24	21 Jan 13	20 June 13				
	30	21 Jan 13					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: Port Orange Fla.

Died: April 14 1916. Bureau notified: JUN 3 1916 3-888

Remarks: Died Apr. 14 1916 Accrued order dated JUL 24 1916

ORIGINAL payable to widow Frances L. Halter 627 N. William St Paulding,

Former Roll No. AUG 3 - 1916 m Home: O. 0-881

2256-02

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Halter alias Joseph Meier, Joseph

Certificate No. 1120146 **ARMY INVALID.** ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Q F 1 mo Vol L A.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	20 Feb 1907	3 May 1907				
Acad			21 Dec 1911	Widow		Concordia Halter	
				RR 2.		Edwards, Ind	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: July 25 1911 Bureau notified: Sept 6 - 1911

Remarks: Dis. fr. D. H. Feb 4 - 1911.

RR # 2 Box 5-2 - Edwards Ind. Dis. fr. Danville Home Oct 28 1909 Admitted to Danville Home June 1 - 1910

Former Roll No. 24043(a) Home: Admitted to D. H. Dec 21 1905



NAME: *John L. Walter* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *750 942*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *II-24-* Remarks: *165 230*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	9	65.33	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	25	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		

*DEAD* *173417* *Cancelled*

NAME: *Joseph Walter alias Joseph Meier* 9939 Certificate No. *1120146*

Last paid to: *4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)* Rate: *15* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	6/14	440		2	11	978		2				2				2		
	3	7/12	45 DH		3	21	ABW		3				3				3		
	4	10/12	45 DH		4	1/4	11.00	<i>Ed Wilson</i>		4			4				4		
1908.	1	11/3	45 DH	1912.	1				1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	4/14	45 DH		2					2				2				2	
	3	16	DH H		3					3				3				3	
	4	14	DH		4					4				4				4	
1909.	1	14	DH H	1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	15	DH H		2					2				2				2	
	3	17	DH H		3					3				3				3	
	4		DH H		4					4				4				4	
1910.	1	6	A. M. F.	1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	15	420		2					2				2				2	
	3	14	DH H		3					3				3				3	
	4	13	DH H		4					4				4				4	

*CHICAGO,* *July 26* *1911* *1912*

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halter Leo* 167.890

Certificate No. *530 671* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *Q-10-4-M2 Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	19 June 08	21 July 08				
Reis.	25	28 May 12	23 Jan 13				
Inc.	30	22 Dec 12	17 June 13				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *1142 So. McKinley Ave. Canton O*

Died: *May 3, 1914* Bureau notified: *MAY 19 1914 8-1081*

Remarks:

Died: *May 3, 1914* Accrued order dated *JUL 24 1914* *1142 McKinley Ave. S.W. Canton*

payable to *Elisabeth Halter widow,* Home: *Ohio*

Former Roll No. *2553-02 JUL 29 1914 ORIGINAL*

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halter Louis* ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *659424* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Civ. A 154 myr &*

Disability:

ISSUES:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Jan 1903</i>	<i>26 June 1903</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>28 Mar 1912</i>	<i>29 July 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mar 1907</i>	<i>6 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 8 1914</i>	<i>SEP 23 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>10 Aug 1909</i>	<i>26 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>16.50</i>

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *APR 22 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <u>Lis Halter</u>				ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>530671</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12 - JUN 4 - 1908</u>				Rate: <u>25-30-</u>				Remarks: <u>167.890</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2		
	3	29	43.50		3	11	45		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	75	N	1			1921.	1		
	2	1	45		2	4			2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90	2	3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90		1			1922.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4				4				4		

**DEAD.**

**GROUP 2**

NAME: <u>Halter Louis Halter</u>				ACT. OF MAY 7, 1920				Certificate No. <u>659424</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8 - 24 - 3040.50</u>				Rate: <u>25-30-</u>				Remarks: <u>167.890</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	24	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2	4			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	9			3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120
	4	5-24			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	12			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4			2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	8			3	8/16	13.00		3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	5			4	9	72		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	5	41.40		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	72			1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	4			4	4	72		4	4	128		4	4	150

**GROUP 1**



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halter, Louis*

Certificate No. *999481* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD**

Service: *E 6" Mo. V bar*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 23 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb. 11-1914</i>	<i>March. 19-1914</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		<i>27</i>		<i>Feb. 11-1919</i>	
		<i>6 50 May 1912</i>					
		<i>7 Jan 1913</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died: *July 19 1915* Bureau notified: *Check No 8390168* Dated *Aug 4 1915* Canceled **AUG. 24 1915**

Remarks: *W 7/19 15*

payable to *William F Halter* Home: *3/30*

Former Roll No. *3520 JUN 27 1890*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halter, Margretha*

Certificate No. *12585* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *Halter, Adam*

Service: *Pt & 3 4.15 Mtd. 4.15*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Oct 1908</i>	<i>24 Sept 1908</i>

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/4/12* Bureau notified: **OCT 2 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *631*

6-679

NAME: <i>Louis Halter</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>999481</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*940 73*  
*8*  
*12*  
*8*  
*8*  
*10*  
*10*  
*11*  
*11*  
*10*  
*10*  
*22*

*6450*  
*6450*  
*6450*  
*5447*  
*W*  
*GROUP 2*  
*3945*  
*44950*  
*44950*  
*4950*  
*6450*  
*6450*

*INC.*  
*6-881*

NAME: <i>Margretha Halter</i>				Certificate No. <i>12585</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*14*  
*14*  
*13*  
*13*  
*11*  
*74/12*  
*GROUP 2*  
*15*  
*14*  
*14*  
*23*  
*18*  
*11*  
*15*  
*12*

*DIED*  
*REPORTED OCT 24 1912*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Halter Martin 169, 160

Certificate No. 796-963 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '02~~

Service: Cpl - B-51. CVD MAY 1, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	8 Mar 07	25 Nov 07	Inc.	30	Oct. 31, 1914	Nov. 21, 1914
INC	15	Dec 09	16 Dec 09				W
ROI	25	20 May 12	13 Sept 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Dec 28, 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 28 1918 3-000

Remarks: Aug 22 1918 B2

Died Dec 28, 1917 Accrued order dated new Berlin

Payable to widow Angelina Halter O.

Former Roll No. 2693-02 SEP 1 1 1918 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Halter Mary E

Certificate No. 822, 011 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Co A. 111 C. Eng.

ISSUES. Married 1895 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 20, 1916	Mar 6, 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \$10 John J. Lehmann. 3/29/17

Transferred from: CASCO 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 13 1917 6-679



NAME: <u>Martin Halter</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>796.963</u>							
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u> Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>169.160</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
2				2		10	45	2		4	90	2			
3				3		12	45	3		4	90	3			
4			17.73	4		11	45	4		4	90	4			
1			9.36	1		15	45	1		4	90	1			
2			4.36	2		12	45	2		4	90	2			
3			9.36	3		12	45	3		4	90	3			
4			9.36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4			
1			15.36	1		4	75	1		4	90	1			
2			36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2			
3			11.36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3			
4			11.36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4			
1			11.44 <sup>80</sup>	1		4	75	1		4	90	1			
2			11.45	2		4	75	2		4	90	2			
3			10.45	3		4	75	3		4	90	3			
4			12.45	4		4	75	4		4	90	4			

NAME: <u>Mary E. Halter</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>822.011</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>1908</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			
1				1				1				1			
2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4			

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Halter, Mary 1021

Certificate No. 579245 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: David A

Service: Pt. 3. 5" n. 9

79. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Feb 15-1904	Sept 10-1904	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Aug 7-1919 Bureau notified: NOV 1

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 262 6-679

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Halter, Phebe E.

Certificate No. 623771 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: Benjamin **20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Service: Ptc 4 Wis Cav

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Feb 5 1925

Reported: MAR 7 1925

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: 1021										Certificate No. 579245										
Last paid to NOV 4 1909										Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.										
Rate <del>25</del> 25																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	6	36		4	4	14.93		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4			
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

NAME	PHEBE E. HALTER,											Act of May 1, 1920
Certificate No.												
Fees	623771											
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
C-4574												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										



NAME: <i>Halter, Phebe E.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	75249	(2-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No.	<i>623771</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <del>Civil War</del>	
Name of Soldier:	<i>Benjamin</i>			
Service:	<i>Pri 6 4 His Cav</i>			
70 ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
		<del>12 1 Nov 1906</del>	<i>18 Mar 1907</i>	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc	30	May 1, 1920		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No.		<i>5712</i>		
				6-879
				OCT 25 1916

NAME: <i>Phebe E. Walter</i>						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						Certificate No. <i>623771</i>							
Last paid to: Rate: <i>\$2</i> <del><i>20-25</i></del> <i>30</i>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1	-	1911.		1	<i>9 36</i>	1915.		1	<i>4 80</i>	1919.		1	<i>4 75</i>	1923.		1	<i>4 60</i>
		2	-			2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>			2	<i>4 75</i>			2	<i>4 30</i>
		8				8	<i>5 36</i>			8	<i>4 30</i>			8	<i>4 75</i>			8	<i>4 30</i>
		4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>
		1				1	<i>6 36</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4 75</i>			1	<i>4 30</i>
1908.		2		1912.		2	<i>8 36</i>	1916.		2	<i>4 36</i>	1920.		2	<i>4 75</i>	1924.		2	<i>4 30</i>
		8				8	<i>8 36</i>			8	<i>4 36</i>			8	<i>4 85 50</i>			8	
		4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	
		1	<i>JAN 20</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4 60</i>			1	<i>4 90</i>			1	
1909.		2	<i>5 38</i>	1913.		2	<i>4</i>	1917.		2	<i>4 60</i>	1921.		2	<i>4 90</i>	1925.		2	
		8	<i>9 36</i>			8	<i>4</i>			8	<i>4 60</i>			8	<i>4 90</i>			8	
		4	<i>14 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	
		1				1	<i>4 30</i>			1	<i>4 74.67</i>			1	<i>4 90</i>			1	
1910.		2	<i>15 36</i>	1914.		2	<i>4 36</i>	1918.		2	<i>4 75 .</i>	1922.		2	<i>4 90</i>	<i>Trans. to No. Payment Card.</i>			
		8	<i>14 36</i>			8	<i>4 36</i>			8	<i>4 75</i>			8	<i>4 90</i>				
		4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>				
												GROUP - PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							

NAME Halter, Sarah A.

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 13042

NAVY WIDOW

Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor Richard E

Service Coast & Geodetic Survey with U S Navy

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Feb. 4, 1899	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died Aug - 1926 - R  
Reported SEP 2 1926  
Remarks:

NAME: Halter, Sarah A.

Certificate No. 13042

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: SPECIAL ACT.  
Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor: Richard E. Halter

Service: Coast & Geodetic Survey with U. S. Navy.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Feb 1899	8 May 1899

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
-------	---------------	---------

Special Act.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1360.

C-676





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halter Sarah M.* *Dead*

Certificate No. *594.190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW  
 Name of Soldier: *John W. Babcock* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Service: *Pr A. 68 O. Ory.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren 12</i>		<i>Sept 20, 1916</i>	<i>Mch 22, 1917</i>			

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *No date given.* Bureau notified: *Oct 10 1917*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *MAR 28 1917*

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halter, Susan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *224868* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Ferdinand*

Service: *Cpl Co A. 107 O. Indpt. Otherwise German Regt.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 1886</i>	<i>24 July 1886</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Mch. 28, 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1922*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *302*

6-579

NAME: Sarah M. Haller				Certificate No. 594.190			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Susan Haller				Certificate No. 224868			
Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 25 30				Remarks: CIVIL WAR			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		262	1911.	1		14 36
	2				2		9 36
	3				3		12 36
	4				4		14 36
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36
	2		12 36		2		13 36
	3		19 36		3		7 36
	4		11 36		4		9 36
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1		4
	2		12 36		2		4
	3		12 36		3		4
	4		9 36		4		4 36
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		36
	2		7 36		2		4 86
	3		2 36		3		4 86
	4		11 36		4		4 86



NAME: *Halter William F.* 5672 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1047366* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain*

Service: *Pvt. H-4 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Loss of left hand*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>2 Mch '03</i>	<i>2 May '03</i>				
	<i>60</i>	<i>JUN 5 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 9, 1922.* Bureau notified: *3-1081-0 JAN 20 1923*

Remarks: *892-14 St. City*

Former Roll No. *41/3-563 JUL 29 1920* Home: 6-681

NAME: Halterman, Adrian G. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1215831* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pvt. Co. G, 2nd Reg. Missouri Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sep 1, 1922</i>	<i>Dec 27, 1922,</i>				

Fees: *\$20 Milo B. Stevens & Co. 1/11/23*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JAN 2 1923* 6-681



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halterman Agnes*

Certificate No. *799863* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Jesse F. Halterman*

Service: *Pri B. 20 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>12 Oct 14 - 1915</i>	<i>NOV 7 1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>INC, 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>\$10 fee</i>	<i>1/16 William R. Davis</i>				
	<b>GROUP 2</b>					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Mount Vernon Mo* 11/26  
6-879

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Halterman Catherine A FORMER** Law: Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. **955118** ARMY WIDOW

Name of Soldier: **Anderson Hidy**

Service: **Pt E 130 Ind Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Oct 9 1924</b>	<b>Dec 2 1924</b>			
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4, 1928</b>				
Died		<i>March 15 1929</i>				
Reported			<b>APR 22 1929</b>			

Remarks:



NAME: Agnes Halterman ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 799863

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	17	44	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME Catherine A Halterman FORMER Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 955118 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees / none

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	9.55		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELLED

Let Ba 3/28

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halterman Christian*

Certificate No. *609313* ARMY INVALID **DEAD**

Service: *Ch. K. 172 Ohio N.G. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Revised 15-18 Feb 1909</i>			<i>13 April 1909</i>				
<i>Revised 21 May 1912</i>			<i>24 Sept 1912</i>				

For: *attorney*  
No Atty

Transferred to: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Died: *Medi 25 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 25 1918** Check No. *479882* Dated *5/4/16* Canceled

Remarks: *Died 3/25/16 Accepted order dated MAY 27 1919*  
*Grayson Ky payable to widow Louisa*

Former Roll No. *23250 Oct 1/21/90* Home:

6/7/9

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Haltermen, David**

Certificate No. **707 956** ARMY INVALID

Service: **Pt G 2 W Va V Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<b>72</b>	<b>April 18, 1922</b>			

Died: *Oct. 14, 1925* Reported: **NOV 11 1925**

Remarks: *OK*

Christian Halterman										Certificate No. 609313	
4 Feb 1907 15-21										Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1	7 45	1911.	1	7 45	1915.	1	4 63	1919.	1
2	2	2	6 45	2	2	2	6 45	2	2	2	6 45
3	3	3	5 45	3	3	3	5 45	3	3	3	5 45
4	4	4	7 45	4	4	4	7 45	4	4	4	7 45
1908.	1	1	7 45	1912.	1	7 45	1916.	1	4 63	1920.	1
2	2	2	6 45	2	2	2	6 45	2	2	2	6 45
3	3	3	6 45	3	3	3	6 45	3	3	3	6 45
4	4	4	6 45	4	4	4	6 45	4	4	4	6 45
1909.	1	1	16 45	1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1
2	2	2	6 45	2	2	2	4	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	10 45	3	3	3	4	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	6 45	4	4	4	4 63	4	4	4	4
1910.	1	1	7 45	1914.	1	4 63	1918.	1		1922.	1
2	2	2	6 45	2	2	2	4 63	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	6 45	3	3	3	4 63	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	7 45	4	4	4	4 63	4	4	4	4

NAME DAVID HALTERMAN										Certificate No. 707956		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees										707956		GROUP 3	
RATE- 72										1923		1924	
										1925		1926	
										1927		1928	
										1929		1930	
										1931		1932	
										1933		1934	
JANUARY										4 72		4 72	
FEBRUARY										4 72		4 72	
MARCH										4 72		4 72	
APRIL										4 72		4 72	
MAY										4 72		4 72	
JUNE										4 72		4 72	
JULY										4 72		4 72	
AUGUST										4 72		4 72	
SEPTEMBER										4 72		4 72	
OCTOBER										4 72		4 72	
NOVEMBER										4 72		4 72	
DECEMBER										4 72		4 72	



NAME: <u>Halterman David</u>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>707 956</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>147.145</u>	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act of June 27, 1890.</u>	
Service: <u>Pr G 2 H Va 0 bar.</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
NO	12	15 June 04	3 Aug 04
Reis	15	15 May 13	29 Jan 13
Fees:		Inc. 19 7 Aug 1912	
		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
		Inc. 72 Apr 18-1922 FEB 16 1923 <sup>a</sup>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <u>VI</u>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>642</u>		Home:	

NAME: <u>Halterman, Drusilla</u>		(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <u>569182</u>		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier <u>Seth</u>		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Service <u>Pt I 5 West Va V I</u>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died	<u>April 7, 1925</u>		
Reported	<u>JUN 9 1925</u>		
Remarks:			

NAME: David Halterman

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1918.

Certificate No. 707956

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~19~~ ~~22~~ ~~30~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4			3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Car			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	60.15		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	55.65		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	94.00		3	4			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: DRUSILLA HALTERMAN

Certificate No. 569182

Fees \_\_\_\_\_

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	30	4	30								
FEBRUARY		4	30	4	30								
MARCH		4	30	4	30								
APRIL		4	30	4	30								
MAY		4	30	4	30								
JUNE	4	30	4	30	4	30							
JULY	4	30	4	30									
AUGUST	4	30	4	30									
SEPTEMBER	4	30	4	30									
OCTOBER	4	30	4	30									
NOVEMBER	4	30	4	30									
DECEMBER	4	30	4	30									

3-1081

257/6

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halterman, Drusilla* 31085

Certificate No. *569182* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Seth*

Service: *Pr 8 5 W Va U.S.*

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 9 Nov 1913</i>	<i>22 Mch 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 9th 1903 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1373 JAN 10 1917*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halterman, Eli* 51.374

Certificate No. *182712* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr 1 53 Or-I* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *100% disability*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 12</i>		<i>25 May 90</i>	<i>25 Nov 90</i>				
<i>Reis. 14</i>		<i>21 May 12</i>	<i>18 Oct 12</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>28 Apr 13</i>	<i>5 July 13</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,*

Died: *Aug 1-1917* Bureau notified: *AUG 23 1917 3-888*

Remarks: *Check No. 4999.735 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.*

*Died Aug 1 1917 Accrued order dated FEB 1 1 1918*

*widow Mary E. n Beaver Ohio*

Former Roll No. *339* FEB 23 1918 ORIGINAL



NAME: *Drusilla Halterman* Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. *31085* *569182*

Last paid to: *DEC 4 1907* Rate: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	11			2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Eli Halterman* Act of May 11, 1918. Certificate No. *182712*

Last paid to: *Rate: 25* Remarks: *51.374*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	7		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	7		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME

HALTERMAN, ELIZA L.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

565 039

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joseph B.

Service

Pt &amp; Corp B &amp; C 34 Iowa Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

March 1, 1923  
March 19, 1923

NAME:

Halterman Eliza L.

3760

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

565039

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pri &amp; Corp B &amp; C. 34 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	7 Jan 1904
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Hartford  
Iowa

Former Roll No.

4611

6-679

NAME ELIZA L. HALTERMAN,  
Certificate No.  
Fee 565039

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP, 1,

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY													
JUNE													
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

NAME: Eliza L. Halterman					Certificate No. 565039				
4 <sup>th</sup> APR 1907					Rate: 25 30				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11	1911. 1 11	1915. 1 4 30	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1				
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3				
4 11	4 11	4 4 88	4 4 75	4 4 30	4				
1 11	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1				
1908. 2 11	1912. 2 11	1916. 2 4 36	1920. 2 4 75	1924. 2 4 30	1928. 2				
3 13 31	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 4	3				
4 13 36	4 11	4 4 30	4 4 90	4 4	4				
1 11 36	1 4	1 4 3	1 4 90	1	1				
1909. 2 12	1913. 2 4	1917. 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2	2				
3 12	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3				
4 12	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4				
1 12	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 4	1				
1910. 2 11	1914. 2 4 36	1918. 2 4 75	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2	2				
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3				
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4				
			GROUP 1 PAID						
			TO JULY 4, 1922						



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halterman, Elizabeth* 31255

Certificate No. *465650* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel*

Service: *Pr E 113 OVI and F 6 VRC.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	8 Apr 1898	29 June 1898			
Issued at to \$2.00 per month from 1st 1903 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 22, 1908 says P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 4-1908</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>313</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halterman Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *881825* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim*

Service: *Pr A. 112 Ills Ar*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25 Sept 2, 1919</i>	<i>Jan 10, 1920</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10 Miles B. Stevens &amp; Co. 2/21/20</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Halterman</i>				Certificate No. <i>31255</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*GROUP 3*

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Halterman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 2530</i>				Certificate No. <i>881.825</i>			
Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 10, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Trans. to P.C. Payment Card.*

*PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: *Halterman, Ephraim* **Act of May 11, 1912** (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *797713* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pri A - 12 Sec Dist Enl* **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>2 June 1906</del>	<del>2 June 1906</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Dec 22 1912</del>	<del>Dec 5-1918</del>
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>24 June 1909</del>	<del>24 June 1909</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Dec 22 1916</del>	<del>A</del>	
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>18 June 1910</del>	<del>18 June 1910</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 10 1918</del>		
<del>32</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>Dec 22 1918</del>		<del>32</del>	<del>Dec 22 1918</del>		

Fees: *San Francisco, Wash, D.C.*  
~~30 JUN 10 1918~~  
 Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *June 28, 1919* Bureau notified: **SEP 10 1919** **3-1081**  
 Remarks: *Pomeroy, Wash.*  
*June 28, 1919* Accrued order dated **JAN 10 1920** *Pomeroy, Wash.*  
*Elizabeth Halterman*  
 Former Roll No. *553/8, 523/4, 8752* **JAN 10 1920** ORIGINAL Home: **6-681**

NAME: *Halterman George* **14887** (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *540537* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~  
 Service: *Pri 24 Indpt Batty Ohio LA* **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
 Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Dec 17 1914</del>	<del>28 July 1899</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Dec 17 1914</del>	<b>FEB 10 1915</b>
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Dec 17 1919</del>	<del>30 June 1912</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Dec 17 1919</del>	
<del>32</del>	<del>32</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	<del>1 Nov 1913</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	

Fees:  
 Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:  
 Died: *March 2-1923* Bureau notified **MAR 27 1923**  
 Remarks: *Havelock, Iowa*  
*New England*  
**MAR - 2 1915**  
 Former Roll No. *14* Home: **6-681**  
*176*



NAME: Ephraim Halterman 100 of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 79 7713

Last paid to: Rate: ~~21~~ 32 Remarks: 32

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 inc 94 <sup>80</sup>	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 7/7 36	2 7/7 36	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2	2
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 96	3	3
4 12 36	4 12 36	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 DEAD	4	4
1908. 1 11 36	1912. 1 11 36	1916. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1 3/2 20 27	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 GROUP	2	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3	3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	4
1909. 1 13 24	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 13 24	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2	2	2
3 10/11 36	3 4	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3	3	3
4 15 36	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	4
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 13 36	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	2	2	2
3 26 36	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	3	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 40 <sup>50</sup>	4 1/4 90 19 <sup>80</sup>	4	4	4

NAME: George Halterman Certificate No. 540537

Last paid to: Rate: 120 15<sup>50</sup> 19 32 Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1
2 7	2 7	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 7	3 7	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3
4 7	4 7	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 9	1912. 1 9	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 8	2 8	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2
3 16 36	3 9	3 4 57	3 4 133 <sup>80</sup>	3 4 50	3
4 8 36	4 7	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 57	1 4 150	1925. 1 GROUP 1	1929. 1
2 6	2 15 35 <sup>12</sup>	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2
3 8	3	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50	3
4 8	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1910. 1 11	1914. 1 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1 4 57	1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 7	2 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 8	3 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 11	4 4 46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 106 <sup>40</sup>	4 4 150	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Halterman, George W.

Certificate No.

35051

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Ldsman USS Princeton, Wyalusing and Vermont

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1920					
Inc.	72	Nov. 16, 1928 <sup>R</sup>	Oct. 9, 1929			June 7, 1930	JUN 28 1930

Remarks: *AV.*  
*2100/230-A 7/4/29 - 65 cancelled 5/8/29*  
*S.V. Haworth, Com*  
*Appt. June 13, 1929, By Circuit Court*  
*Carroll Co. Ky. Bond \$500...*  
*Ev. filed July 1929.*

NAME:

Halterman, <sup>alias George Holtman, George W</sup>

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

35051

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Lds USS Princeton, Wyalusing, + Vermont

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

-ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	12	30 Sep 1907	22 Nov 1907	Reis	16	8 June 1912	
					20	9 Sept 1915	
					24	9 Sept 1920	11 Apr 1913
					35	JUN 10 1919	E. E. M
Fees:				Inc.			
Transferred from: CHICAGO				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 4878 (a8)							
Home:							

NAME **GEORGE W. HALTERMAN, ☆**Certificate No. **35051**

Fees

ACT OF JULY 13, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50			65			72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	9 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	12 72				
MARCH	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	17 72				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	10 72				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	15 72				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	13 72				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	19 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	14 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	11 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	9 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	9 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	10 72					

NAME <b>George W. Halterman</b> <i>as George Holtzman</i>					Certificate No. <b>35051</b>				
Last paid to: <b>4000 1907 @ 10.28</b>					Rate: <b>12.16 70 35 50</b>				
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Remarks: <b>877</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 11 A.M. F.	4 48	1915. 1 4 105	9 4 100	1927. 1			
2		2 11 22.8	4 48	2 4 105	10 4 50	2			
3		3 12 HEO	4 48	3 4 110	11 4 50	3			
4		4	4 57.23	4 4 105	12 4	4			
1 1/15 36.27		1 11 NT	4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50	1			
2 11 AMP		2 12 NT	4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2			
3 15 AMP		3 17 LBL	4 60	3 4 136.50	3				
4		4	4 60	4 4 150	4 Trans. to Mo.	4			
1 20 SER		1 4 N.T.	4 60	1 4 150	1 Payment Card	1			
2 14 NDB		2 4/29 89.47	4 60	2 4 150	2				
3 16 SER		3 4 48	4 60	3 4 150	3				
4		4 4	4 60	4 4 150	4				
1 10 N.T.		1 4 48	4 60	1 4 150	1				
2 11 A.M.		2 4 48	4 60	2 4 150	2				
3 12 A.M.		3 4 48	4 60	3 4 150	3				
4		4 4 48	4 117	4 GROUP 1 PAID	4				
				TO JULY 4, 1922					



NAME: *Halterman Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) 155.694

Certificate No. *219204* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27 1900*

Service: *Pr K 91 ovd.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	7 Aug 90	8 Feb 92		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	18	29 May 12	1 Mar 13				
Inc.	24	26 Aug 13	11 Feb 14				
Fees:	30	26 Aug 18					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 23 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 19 1919 D-3</i>			
Remarks: <i>See change of name from Halterman to Halterman</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>1260</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Halterman Jacob* 15378 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *190109* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Tri 24 Indpt Batty Ohio I. A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis of left hip*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 Sept 1891	11 Jan 1894	Inc.	17	24 Sept 1912	
Reis.	13	27 May 1912	26 Feb 1913	23	24 Sept 1916		
				30	24 Sept 1921	12 July 1913	
Fees:				E. E. M.			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES,</i>				Died: <i>1-11-1916</i> Record of death date: <i>5-5-1917</i>			
Died: <i>1/11/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 9 1916 R 96-77</i>			
Remarks:				Transferred to: <i>Nancy J. Halterman</i>			
				Indiana Iowa			
				Indiana			
Former Roll No. <i>10</i> <i>673</i>				Home:			

6-681

MAY 15 1917

Act of May 11, 1915.

NAME: Henry Haltermann Certificate No. 719704

Last paid to: Rate 24 40 Remarks: 155 6 4

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2	4 72			2			1927.	2		
	3				3	9 36			3	4 72			3				3		
	4				4	9 36			4	4 72			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10 36			2	4 72			2				2		
	3				3	9 36			3	4 72			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4 72			4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4 34 R			2	4 72			2				2		
	3	9 36			3	4 54			3	4 72			3				3		
	4	9 36			4	5 36			4	4 72			4				4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	16 54		1918.	1	4 72		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4 72			2	4 72			2				2		
	3	9 36			3	4 72			3	4 116 80			3				3		
	4	10 36			4	4 72			4	4 120			4				4		

NAME: Jacob Haltermann Certificate No. 190109

Last paid to: Rate 15 17- Remarks: APR 4 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4 51		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4 51			2			1927.	2		
	3				3	7			3	4 51			3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4 51			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1	4 51		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	22			2	51			2				2		
	3	9 36			3	17			3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4	7			4	Inc. ✓			4				4		
1909.	1	7 36		1913.	1	3 21 20		1917.	1	JUN 6 4 53		1921.	1	TO DATE OF		1925.	1	DEATH	
	2	8			2	4 45 18 67			2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4 45 18 67			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4 51			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4 51		1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	51			2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4 51			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4 51			4				4				4		1/1

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halterman Jennette A* 3946

Certificate No. *285827* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jackson* ACT OF MAY 7, 1920

Service: *Pvt C. 23 Iowa Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 19 April 1908	15 Sept 1903
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 3, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *July 17, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 14 1921*

Remarks: *Carlisle Iowa R-7*

Former Roll No. *4231* DEC 8 1918 6-579

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halterman Jesse J*

Certificate No. *804206* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pl. B 20 Ohio V.I.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>Jan 1891</del>	<del>11 Aug 1892</del>	Inc. 25		Apr 13, 1915	June 28, 1915
				30		Apr 13, 1920	
		<del>19 20 May 1912</del>	<del>3 Oct 1912</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 8/15-* Bureau notified: *NOV 4 1915* Check No *9153917* Dated *11/4/15* Canceled

Remarks: *W 10/8/15 Accrued order dated 11/17/15*

Payable to widow: *Renee*

Former Roll No. *2505* June 27, 1890, Home: 6-581



NAME: <u>Jennette A. Halterman</u>				Certificate No. <u>285827</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1900</u> Rate: <u>12</u> <del>25</del> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 7, 1920</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1 13	1915. 1 4	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2 24	2 4 30	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3 17	3 4 30	3 4 75	3	3		
4	4 13	4 4 30	4 4 75	4	4		
1908. 1	1 2-12	1 4 36	1 4 75	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2 19	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2		
3	3 22	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3	3		
4	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 80	4	4		
1909. 1	1 4	1 5 66.93	1 90	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 GROUP 1	2	2		
3	3 4	3 4 60	3	3	3		
4	4	4 4 60	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2	2	2		
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3	3	3		
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4	4	4		

NAME: <u>Jesse F. Halterman</u>				Certificate No. <u>804206</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>25</del> <u>25</u></u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 DEAD	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2 4 57	2	2	2		
3	3	3 6 79.20	3	3	3		
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1	1 4 75	1 17/15 54.17	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2 W	2 Inc. ✓	2	2		
3	3	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1	1	1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4 4 57	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1	1 4 57	1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2 4 57	2	2	2		
3	3	3 4 57	3	3	3		
4	4	4 4 57	4	4	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halterman, John* 101-927

Certificate No. *362,804* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pr G. 4 overbar.*

Disability: *Chronic appendicitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 24</i>		<i>3 Oct 06</i>	<i>24 Oct 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **NOV 25 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1317* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halterman, Joseph* 166,540

Certificate No. *392,765* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~*ACT APR 6, '02*~~

Service: *Cpl. N-35-OVD* *11, 1912*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 Apr 07</i>	<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>Sept 26. 1914</i>	<i>Nov. 3. 1914</i>
<i>Reis. 19</i>		<i>24 May 12</i>	<i>29 Nov 12</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>Sept 26. 1919</i>	<i>W</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>Ship</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *July 23, 1918* Bureau notified: **AUG 20 1918** *113-7087*

Remarks: *July 23 1918 Accrued order dated FEB 20 1919*

*No. 4192-02* *Widow Minnie Halterman Cuba, Mo.*

Former Roll No. *4192-02* *Jan 5 1919* **ORIGINAL** Home: **NOV 10 1914**

6-681

NAME: <i>John Haltermann</i>				<b>DECEASED</b>				Certificate No. <i>362-884</i>											
Last paid to: <i>24.</i>				Rate: <i>24.</i>				Remarks: <i>01.727</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*4/3/11 54.40* *11/10* *John Haltermann Springfield, Mass. Hartford*

NAME: <i>Joseph Haltermann</i>				<b>NOT MAY 11, 1912</b>				Certificate No. <i>392,765</i>											
Last paid to: <i>8 - MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>17 25 40</i>				Remarks: <i>166.540</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*3/18.6367* *16* **GROUP 3** **DEAD**



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halterman Joseph*

Certificate No. *419 786* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 1907*

Service: *3 F. 11 Mo ~~Inf~~ Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>April 1917</i>	<i>May 29, 1917</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Hayden</i>							
JUN 5 1917							
Former Roll No. <i>14600 (42)</i>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Halterman, Louisa*

Certificate No. *669548* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *Pt K 172 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: *Jan 7 1926*

Reported: *MAR 10 1926*

Remarks:

*Hayden, Ty*

NAME: Joseph Halterman					9940					Certificate No. 419786					
Date paid for: 4 apr 1907 @ 8 (98) 12 25 30 40 50					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	A. M. F	1	4	75		1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1		
2	6/1	6/13		2	4	75		2	4	120	2	4	50	2	
3	10	AMF		3	4	75		3	4	120	3	4	50	3	
4	11/5	36		4	4	75		4	4	120	4	4	50	4	
1	14	NDB		1	4	75		1	4	120	1	4	50	1	
2	13	NDB		2	4	75		2	4	120	2	4	50	2	
3	27	NDB		3	4	75		3	4	141	3	4	50	3	
4				4	4	75		4	4	150	4			4	
1	18	NDB		1	4	75		1	4	150	1			1	
2	16	NDB		2	4	75		2	4	150	2			2	
3	17	NDB		3	4	75		3	4	150	3			3	
4				4	4	75		4	4	150	4			4	
1	26	J. E. R.		1	4	90		1	4	150	1			1	
2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	90		2	4	150	2			2	
3	18	S. E. R.		3	4	90		3	4	150	3			3	
4				4	4	90		4	4	150	4			4	
						128									

NAME: LOUISA HALTERMAN		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 869548													
Fees													
		GROUP 2											
RATE- 30		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

3-1081  
D 2/17

NAME: *Halterman, Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 MAY 1, 1920  
 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *869548* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Christian Halterman*

Service: *Co. K 172 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Apr 10 1916	May 27-1919	Ida	Apr 10 1916	Apr 21 1917
	25	Oct 6 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>J. N. Hubbard \$10.6/28/19</i>						
<b>GROUP 3</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Halterman Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *838436* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Eli*

Service: *Co. F 53 O. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Aug 8. 1917	Feb 11. 1918			
	25	Oct 6. 1917				
Fees: <i>H. C. Miller \$10.3/8/18</i>						
<b>GROUP 3</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov 19. 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 17 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**FEB 23 1918**

6-679



NAME: *Louisa Haltermann* OF MAY 1, 1900 Certificate No. *869548*

Last paid to: Rate: *2.50* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Mary E. Haltermann* Certificate No. *838436*

Last paid to: Rate: *25* Remarks: *ACT ON APRIL 19 1908*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 3

6-681







<p><i>Halterman Nancy J.</i></p>				<p>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</p>	
<p>Certificate No. <i>824.303</i></p>		<p>ARMY WIDOW.</p>		<p>Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908</p>	
<p>Name of Soldier: <i>Jacob.</i></p>					
<p>Service: <i>Prv 24<sup>th</sup> Independent Battery Ohio Light Art.</i></p>					
<p>ISSUES.</p>				<p>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</p>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>March 2, 1916</i>	<i>May 5, 1917</i>		
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<p>Fees: <i>No fee.</i></p>					
<p>Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b></p>				<p>Transferred to:</p>	
<p>Died:</p>		<p>Bureau notified:</p>			
<p>Remarks:</p>					
<p>Former Roll No.</p>					
<p>6-679</p>					
<p>MAY 15 1917</p>					

<p>NAME: <i>Halterman Nancy J.</i></p>				<p>(S-P. A. 2.)</p>	
<p>Certificate No. <i>862.388</i></p>		<p>ARMY WIDOW.</p>		<p>Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</p>	
<p>Name of Soldier: <i>William C. J.</i></p>					
<p>Service: <i>Pr K. 91 O. Ind.</i></p>					
<p>ISSUES.</p>				<p>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</p>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Nov 7, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 24, 1919</i>		
<i>Inc 25</i>		<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>T</i>		
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<p>Fees: <i>\$10 W. B. Cherington 3/18/19</i></p>					
<p>Transferred from:</p>				<p>Transferred to:</p>	
<p>Died:</p>		<p>Bureau notified: <i>2-108-8 JUN 23 1922</i></p>			
<p>Remarks:</p>					
<p>Former Roll No. <i>1919</i></p>					
<p>6-679</p>					

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Halterman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>824.303</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	1	0	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	1	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	85.50		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4	85.50		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Nancy J. Halterman</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>862.388</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	3/18	642.67	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90

GROUP 3

NAME: *Halterman Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.) *36.509 28*

Certificate No. *117-125* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 13th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Wm. H. H. H.*

Service: *11th Co. 1st Reg. Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 25 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 16 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>66T 14 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Halterman William E* (3-P. A. 1.) *179.800*

Certificate No. *458.084* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *3rd Reg. Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	26 Feb 07	26 July 07				
Inc	20	17 Apr 11	26 Apr 11				
Reis	30	1 June 12	28 Feb 13				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 25 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 24 1915</i>			
Remarks: <i>Hawk O.</i>							
Jan 25 1915 Accrued order dated <i>FEB 24 1919</i>							
Widow <i>Nancy J. Halterman 59 Bowen St Logan O.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3819-02</i>				Home: <i>May 8 1919 ORIGINAL</i>			

6-681



NAME: <i>Frank E. Hutchinson</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>711.125</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	43 60	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	86		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	5	58 23		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	69.87		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4				4		

NAME: <i>William P. Halterman</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>408.084</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>179.800</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	54.80		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Haltermann, Maria</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>570834</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: 19 Apr. 1908			
Name of Soldier: <i>Haltermann, Frank</i>						
Service: <i>1st A. A. P. E. Co. 11th</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>15 June 1904</i>			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:			TOPEKA, KANSAS			Transferred to:
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1598</i>						

NAME Haltern, Laura		NURSE		(3-P. A. 1)
Certificate No. 1,502,639	ARMY <del>INVALID</del>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926	
Service Nurse Medical Department U. S. Army				
Disability				
6-8871				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted
Orig	18	Jun. 11, 1924	Dec. 6, 1927	Discharged
	24	Jun. 2, 1926		
	40	Jun 4, 1926		
Died				Reported APR 25 1928
Remarks:				<i>Nov 10, 1928</i>





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Halthausen, Nicholas

Certificate No. 229 550 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt G. 3" Wio 1"

Disability: Issu of neck & gsw left hand & rt forearm.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Dec. 1907</del>	<del>2 mch 1908</del>	Inc.	30	<u>Apr 24, 1917</u>	<u>Oct 5, 1917</u>
					40	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<del>25</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Jan 18 1918</del>	<del>18 June 1918</del>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 20, 1920 Bureau notified: FEB 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1992 Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Halthausen John F.

Certificate No. 391282 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt D. 33 Ky Vol Inf 4th Pt K 26 Ky Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pais</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Apr 1907</u>	<u>4 Feb. 1908</u>	<u>Pais</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>2 June 1908</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>May 1908</u>	<u>July 1909</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>Dec 1913</u>	<u>15 mch 1913</u>
				<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23943 Act June 27, 1890 Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Nicholas Halthausen</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>229550</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>\$ 25 30 40</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	75
	3				3	9			3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75
	2				2	9 <i>in p.m.</i>			2	4	75
	3				3	19 72 <sup>07</sup>			3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75
	2	7			2	4			2	4	75
	3	7			3	4			3	4	75
	4	15			4	4 75			4	4	75
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4 75			2	4	90
	3	8			3	4 75			3	4	108
	4	8			4	4 75			4		120

NAME: <u>John F. Halthausen</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>391282</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Feb 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 15 30 40 50</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4 90	
	2				2	9 45			2	4 90	
	3				3	9 45			3	4 90	
	4				4	7 75			4	4 90	
1908.	1	3/32 30 <sup>90</sup>		1912.	1	9 45		1916.	1	4 90	
	2	8 36			2	8 45			2	4 90	
	3	7 36			3	19 45			3	4 90	
	4	9 36			4	9 45 30			4	4 90	
1909.	1	10 45		1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1	4 90	
	2	10 45			2	4 72			2	4 90	
	3	20 45			3	4 72			3	4 90	
	4	9 45			4	4 72			4	4 90	
1910.	1	9 45		1914.	1	Inc. 82.20		1918.	1	4 90	
	2	9 45			2	4 90			2	4 90	
	3	16 45			3	4 90			3	4 108	
	4	9 45			4	4 90			4	4 120	





NAME: <i>Maiinda J. Hawthorn</i>					Certificate No. <i>366229</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12/2530</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2	2 19	2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3	3 11	3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30		3	
4	4 11	4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30		4	
1908. 1	1 10	1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30		1928. 1	
2	2 15	2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30		2	
3	3 12	3 4 36		3 4 90.50		3 4 30		3	
4	4 12	4 4 36		4 4 90				4	
1909. 1	1 4	1 4 36		1 4 90				1929. 1	
2	2 4	2 4 36		2 4 90				2	
3	3 4	3 4 36		3 4 90				3	
4	4 4 36	4 4 36		4 4 90				4	
1910. 1	1 10	1 4 75		1 4 90				1930. 1	
2	2 19	2 4 75		2 4 90				2	
3	3 9	3 4 75		3 4 90				3	
4	4 11	4 4 75		4 4 90				4	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 4				

NAME: <i>Olth Halthnorth</i>					Certificate No. <i>1020431</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> <i>Rate: 17</i>					Remarks: <i>Special Act.</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	2	2		2		2		2	
3	3	3		3		3		3	
4	4	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1	1	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	2	2		2		2		2	
3	3	3		3		3		3	
4	4	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	1	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	2	2		2		2		2	
3	3	3		3		3		3	
4	4	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	1	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	2	2		2		2		2	
3	3	3		3		3		3	
4	4	4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Waltom Amanda* (3-P. A. 2.) 33216

Certificate No. *729063* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Levi S*

Service: *Inf 15th I 10 Ills Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 11</i>	<i>7 Sept 11</i>			

Fees: *10 I Surget*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 24-13* Bureau notified: *Nov 21-13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* *Term Haute-Ind* 6-679

NAME: *Waltom Ed* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 1336

Certificate No. *1100502* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Service: *P Battery L 1 U.S.A*

Disability: *Mal Pois, bht diar*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>8 Sept 02</i>	<i>21 Dec 04</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 9-1920</i>	<i>Feb 11-1921</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 23, 1922</i>	<i>Nov 27, 1922</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1215* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Amanda Nalton</i>				Certificate No. <i>729063</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		
3	3	3	3	3	3		
4	4	4	4	4	4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1911. 1: *4080*  
 1911. 2: *736*  
 1912. 2: *736*  
 1912. 3: *736*  
 1912. 4: *736*  
 1913. 2: *4*  
 1913. 3: *4*  
 1913. 4: *4*  
 1914. 1: **GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>Ed Nalton</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1100502</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2 15</i>				Remarks: <i>PAID WITH COIN.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2	2	2	2	2	2						
3	3	3	3	3	3						
4	4	4	4	4	4						

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1911. 1: *718*  
 1911. 2: *1218*  
 1911. 3: *718*  
 1911. 4: *718*  
 1912. 1: *718*  
 1912. 2: *718*  
 1912. 3: *2118*  
 1912. 4: *718*  
 1913. 1: *418*  
 1913. 2: *1118*  
 1913. 3: *418*  
 1913. 4: *418*  
 1914. 1: *418*  
 1914. 2: *418*  
 1914. 3: *418*  
 1914. 4: *418*  
 1915. 1: *418*  
 1915. 2: *418*  
 1915. 3: *418*  
 1915. 4: *418*  
 1916. 1: *418*  
 1916. 2: *418*  
 1916. 3: *418*  
 1916. 4: *418*  
 1917. 1: *418*  
 1917. 2: *418*  
 1917. 3: *418*  
 1917. 4: *418*  
 1918. 1: *418*  
 1918. 2: *418*  
 1918. 3: *418*  
 1918. 4: *418*  
 1919. 1: *418*  
 1919. 2: *418*  
 1919. 3: *418*  
 1919. 4: *418*  
 1920. 1: *418*  
 1920. 2: *418*  
 1920. 3: *418*  
 1920. 4: *418*  
 1921. 1: *418*  
 1921. 2: *418*  
 1921. 3: *418*  
 1921. 4: *418*  
 1922. 1: *418*  
 1922. 2: *418*  
 1922. 3: *418*  
 1922. 4: *418*  
 1923. 1: *418*  
 1923. 2: *418*  
 1923. 3: *418*  
 1923. 4: *418*  
 1924. 1: *418*  
 1924. 2: *418*  
 1924. 3: *418*  
 1924. 4: *418*  
 1925. 1: *418*  
 1925. 2: *418*  
 1925. 3: *418*  
 1925. 4: *418*  
 1926. 1: *418*  
 1926. 2: *418*  
 1926. 3: *418*  
 1926. 4: *418*  
 1927. 1: *418*  
 1927. 2: *418*  
 1927. 3: *418*  
 1927. 4: *418*  
 1928. 1: *418*  
 1928. 2: *418*  
 1928. 3: *418*  
 1928. 4: *418*  
 1929. 1: *418*  
 1929. 2: *418*  
 1929. 3: *418*  
 1929. 4: *418*  
 1930. 1: *418*  
 1930. 2: *418*  
 1930. 3: *418*  
 1930. 4: *418*

**GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929**

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*



NAME **Halton, Henry** (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. **413832** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
 Service **Pt H 137 Ind Inf** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Jun 2 1922			
Inc	90	Jan 16, 1928	Apr 24, 1928	July 30, 1928	Report AUG 13 1928

Remarks: *Northington Indiana*

July 30 1928 Accrued order dated JAN 29 1929  
 payable to wife *Maggie Halton*

NAME: *Halton Henry* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1912** (3-P. A. 1)  
 Certificate No. *413832* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Service: *P. H. 137 Ind. Inf.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
 Disability: *Chronic Diarr Piles, res Dis of Rect.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Jan 1 1912</del>	<del>29 Oct 11</del>		30	JUN 10 1918	
<del>13</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>Jan 1 1913</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>15</del>	<del>29</del>	<del>Jan 1 1913</del>	June 8, 1914		72	June 8, 1922	July 27, 1922
18	29	1917		<del>72</del>	72	June 2, 1922	Oct 10, 1922
21	29	1922					

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *to Correct Course of Increase*

Former Roll No. *GL 14250* Home:

6-681

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]

JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	2
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	7
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	
APRIL	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	12 1/2 + 80
MAY	4	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	90
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	<del>90</del>
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Henry Halton

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No.  
413832

**Last paid to :**

**Rate:**

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME: *Haltom James H.* 19593 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *695325* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*

Service: *P. B. 1" Oregon V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>29 June 1908</i>	<i>1 Sep. 1908</i>				
<i>Reis 21</i>							
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>May 30, 1913</i>	<i>JAN 6 1914</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *March 4, 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1914 3-1081*

Remarks: *Oregon City, Oregon*

*Died March 4, 1914 Reimbursement order dated JAN 23 1922 220-31st*

*payable to Edward Holman and Son Portland*

Former Roll No. *14215-10917-9229* FEB 6 1922 Home: *Oregon* 6-681

NAME: *Haltom John J.* 15932 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *902599* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*  
*ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri & 11. Ia. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>1228 Aug 1906</i>		<i>3 Oct 1906</i>		<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis 16</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Nov. 1912</i>				
<i>Reis 19</i>		<i>May 24 1912</i>	<i>May 31, 1918</i>				
<i>2250</i>		<i>May 10, 1917</i>					

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/23/12

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 1, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1919*

Remarks: *Reissue to correct rate yellow Increase Panora Iowa*

*14*

Former Roll No. *883* Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>James H. Halton</u>				Act of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. <u>695325</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8/12/08</u>				Rate: <u>15 27</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	46	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3		
	4				4	11	45 1/11		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2		
	3	11/16	650		3	11	45		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	2/24/13	45 30		4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4	64 50	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4			2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4			3				3		
	4	8	45		4	64 50			4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4		

Check 1474442 dated 2/4/14 Cancelled. 3373  
 Check 4069323 " 2/4/14 " 1812  
 2/177670 REIMBURSEMENT.  
 allowed.

**DEAD. GROUP 3**

6-681

NAME: <u>John J. Halton</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1913				Certificate No. <u>902599</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12 50 22 50 32</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	46 50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46 50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	46 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46 50		2		
	3	8	36		3	17			3	4	46 50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7	36 15 12		4	4	46 50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	46 50		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46 50		3		
	4	8			4	4	46 50		4	4	46 50		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46 50		2	4	46 50		2		
	3	8			3	4	46 50		3	4	67 50		3		
	4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	103 60		4		

**GROUP 1**

NAME: *Heaton, Levi S.* 14188 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *844107* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P. H. 15 Ills. Cav*

Disability: *Rheum Res Dis of Heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24 13 Nov 07</i>	<i>17 Mar 08</i>				
		<i>Inc 306 Sept 10</i>	<i>6 Oct 10</i>				

Fees: *L A Stukenberg 10/6/10 ✓*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *15 July 11* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1911*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to Anna da Widow Order Com'r. 9/15/11*

Former Roll No. *G. L. 15868* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Heaton Mary J* 14104 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *528585* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Isaac H*

Service: *P B 94 Ind*

77 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 14 Feb 01</i>	<i>28 Feb 02</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>1916</i>				
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *March 15, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 12 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15027 GJ* 6-679

NAME: <i>Levi S. Walton</i>				Certificate No. <i>844107</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 74.30</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	1390	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	1290	2		2	
3		3	9/22 72	3		3	
4		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Mary J. Nalton</i>				Certificate No. <i>528585</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30 CIVIL WAR</i>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	736	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	636	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	736	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	736	4	4 86	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	1636	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	736	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	736	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	736	4	4 36	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>
4		4	4	4	4 60	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Haltom, Sarah A*

Certificate No. *14808* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.*

Name of Soldier: *Haltom, William E*

Service: *Co F 1 Tex. Mtd Vols*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	21 Nov 1907			

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *4/28/16* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1916* *1672460* *MAY 4 1916*

Remarks:

Died *4/28/16* Reimbursement order dated *12/13/16*

payable to *Sallie J. Haltom*

Former Roll No. *693* *1/8* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Haltom Wiley S* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *18747*

Certificate No. *277256* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. 59 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 07</i>	<i>15 Jan 08</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>48</i>	<i>Apr 18</i>	<i>27 JUN 1913</i>
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>16 AUG 1912</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>28 Apr 13</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 Nov 29-1921</i>	<i>Feb 28-1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4 1922* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1922* *Ch. # 3771494-a dated May 4, 1922*

Remarks: *will be sent to C. G. 5/10/22*

Former Roll No. *9215579* Home: *W. S. 116* 6-681

NAME: <i>Sarah A. Halton</i>				Certificate No. <i>14308</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	86
	2				2	4	86
	3				3	4	86
	4				4	4	86
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3				3	20	
	4				4	13	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	
	2	14			2	4	
	3	11			3	4	
	4	10			4	4	36
	1	18			1	4	36
1910.	2	11		1914.	2	4	36
	3	11			3	4	36
	4	12			4	4	36

NAME: <i>Wiley S. Halton</i>				Certificate No. <i>277256</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	16	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36
	2				2	7	36
	3				3	9	36
	4				4	13	57
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	120
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Halton, Samuel A. Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 599641 ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Co. K, 24<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Vol. Inf. DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rate	15	26 Mch 1907	7 Dec 1907				
"	22 1/2	8 June 1912	8 Apr 1913				
Accd	77	Mar. 1913	10 June 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	KNOXVILLE, TENN.			Transferred to:			
Died:	7 Mch 1913			Bureau notified:	4/17 - 4/25/13 & eff 4/8/13 -		
Remarks:	Gravel Mine, Texas - ch 969076 - 4/16/13 - 59 Canceled.						
P. N. m. to m. 4/18/13							
Former Roll No.	2197			Home:			
	147 Act of June 27 1890.						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Halton, Sciote Caroline Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 759655 ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Samuel A. Halton

Service: Co. K, 24<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Inf.

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Apr. 8, 1913	JUN 10 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:	1000 Edgar J. Gaddis 7/30/1913.					
Transferred from:	WASHINGTON, D. C.					
Died:	Sept 27, 1918					
Remarks:	Bureau notified: 8-3-					
Transferred to:						



NAME: <b>Samuel A. Walton</b>				Act of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. <b>599641</b>											
Last paid to: <b>8-4 Nov 1907 \$22 1/2</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>1437</b>	1911.	1		<b>13 45</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<b>13 45</b>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>10 45</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>11 45</b>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<b>13 45</b>	1912.	1		<b>14 45</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<b>13 45</b>		2		<b>10 45</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>10 45</b>		3		<b>19 45</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>10 45</b>		4		<b>14 45</b>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>15 45</b>	1913.	1		<b>14 45</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<b>11 45</b>		2		<b>19 84 50</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>11 45</b>		3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>15 45</b>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>12 45</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<b>11 45</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<b>11 45</b>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<b>16 45</b>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>SCIOTE CAROLINE HALTON</b>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <b>759655</b>											
Last paid to: <b>759655</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<b>4 36</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		<b>4 36</b>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<b>4 36</b>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<b>4 36</b>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<b>4 36</b>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2		<b>4 36</b>		2				2		
	3				3				3		<b>4 36</b>		3				3		
	4				4				4		<b>4 36</b>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<b>4 60</b>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<b>7/30 22 40</b>		2		<b>4 60</b>		2				2		
	3				3		<b>4</b>		3		<b>4 60</b>		3				3		
	4				4		<b>4</b>		4		<b>4 69.67</b>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<b>4 36</b>	1918.	1		<b>4 75</b>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		<b>4 36</b>		2		<b>4 75</b>		2				2		
	3				3		<b>4 36</b>		3		<b>4 75</b>		3				3		
	4				4		<b>4 36</b>		4		<b>4 75</b>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halton Thomas* 174.810

Certificate No. *825.391* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *A-C-1-Ny Engs*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	16 Feb 07	11 Apr 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *04 Wtl* Bureau notified: **SEP 16 1909**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3309-02* Home: **D.H.**

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Halupka, Elizabeth.

Certificate No. *926,379* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Priv 2nd Co, U.S. Coast Artillery.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - 4 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Sept 8, 1922	Jan 5, 1923	Mary	Sept 8, 1922	Aug 4/24
				Elizabeth	" " "	Jan 23/26
				Augustine	" " "	June 24/28
					" " "	Nov 19/30

Fees: *Milo B. Stevens & Co. \$.10* **JAN 27 1923**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 16 1923**

NAME: <i>Thomas Halton</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>825391</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 - MAR 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20-</i>				Remarks: <i>174.810 D.H.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>7/17 4.800</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>12 60 2</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60 2</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 60 al</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>10 60 al</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<i>10 60 2</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 60 2</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 60 2</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 60 2</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>11 60 2</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60 2</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Halupka</i>				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. <i>926,379</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 + 16</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Helvenston Joseph F.*

Certificate No. *1175-411* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Sgt. M. and F. U. S. S. Corps.*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis and dysentery*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>June 8. 14</i>	<i>Jan 28. 15</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 27, 1922* Letter Bureau notified: *SEP 25 1922*

Remarks: *Fort. Bayard, New Mexico*

Former Roll No. *JAN 8 0 1915* Home: *C.H. 9/13/15 Dis 10/4/15*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halverson, Anne M. S.* 87031

Certificate No. *571206* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Oct. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Even*

Service: *Pri. Sd. 15 Wis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>77</i>		<i>12 10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>21 apr 1904</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEP 10 1916</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 6, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 6 1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7296*

DEC 8 1916-679

NAME: <i>Joseph F. Helvenson</i>					Certificate No. <i>1175411</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>5 90 USH</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1923.	1		<del><i>4 90</i></del> CHECK CANCELLED	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>5 90 USH</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>NO CHECK DRAWN</i>		2						
	3				3		<i>10 90 CM</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>6 90 L</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4						

*2/15 176.48*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

NAME: <i>Anne M. S. Halverson</i>					Certificate No. <i>571206</i>																		
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>20 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3						
	4				4		<i>14 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>18 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>14 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2						
	3				3		<i>2 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3						
	4		<i>OCT 36</i>		4		<i>10 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4						
1909.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>5 66.93</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>24 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>18 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						

*9/4*

NAME **Halverson, Britha** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **727065** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Gunder**

Service **Pt B 5 Wis** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died *Sept 10, 1926*

Reported *OCT 20 1926*

Remarks:

NAME: *Halverson Britha* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *87108* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *727065* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Dict. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Gunder*

Service: *Pt B 5 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 May 1908</i>	<i>JUL 28 1911</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Write*

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME

Certificate No.

BRITHA HALVERSON,

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

727065

GROUP 1

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-4574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED

10/11

3-1081

10/11

NAME: Britha Halverson										Certificate No.
Last paid to: Rate: 25-30										727.065
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	
1907. 1 1 4	1911. 1 1 4	1915. 1 1 4	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 60	1927. 1 1 4	1931. 1 1 4	1935. 1 1 4	1939. 1 1 4	1943. 1 1 4	
1907. 2 2 4 83	1911. 2 2 4 83	1915. 2 2 4 83	1919. 2 2 4 75	1923. 2 2 4 30	1927. 2 2 4	1931. 2 2 4	1935. 2 2 4	1939. 2 2 4	1943. 2 2 4	
1907. 3 3 4 30	1911. 3 3 4 30	1915. 3 3 4 30	1919. 3 3 4 75	1923. 3 3 4 30	1927. 3 3 4	1931. 3 3 4	1935. 3 3 4	1939. 3 3 4	1943. 3 3 4	
1907. 4 4 4 30	1911. 4 4 4 30	1915. 4 4 4 30	1919. 4 4 4 75	1923. 4 4 4 30	1927. 4 4 4	1931. 4 4 4	1935. 4 4 4	1939. 4 4 4	1943. 4 4 4	
1908. 1 1 15 36	1912. 1 1 15 36	1916. 1 1 15 36	1920. 1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 4	1932. 1 1 4	1936. 1 1 4	1940. 1 1 4	1944. 1 1 4	
1908. 2 2 2 36	1912. 2 2 2 36	1916. 2 2 2 36	1920. 2 2 4 85.50	1924. 2 2 4 30	1928. 2 2 4	1932. 2 2 4	1936. 2 2 4	1940. 2 2 4	1944. 2 2 4	
1908. 3 3 4 36	1912. 3 3 4 36	1916. 3 3 4 36	1920. 3 4 85.50	1924. 3 4 30	1928. 3 4	1932. 3 4	1936. 3 4	1940. 3 4	1944. 3 4	
1908. 4 4 4 36	1912. 4 4 4 36	1916. 4 4 4 36	1920. 4 4 90	1924. 4 4 30	1928. 4 4	1932. 4 4	1936. 4 4	1940. 4 4	1944. 4 4	
1909. 1 1 1 4 30	1913. 1 1 1 4 30	1917. 1 1 1 4 30	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4	1933. 1 4	1937. 1 4	1941. 1 4	1945. 1 4	
1909. 2 2 2 4 36	1913. 2 2 2 4 36	1917. 2 2 2 4 36	1921. 2 4 90	1925. 2 4 30	1929. 2 4	1933. 2 4	1937. 2 4	1941. 2 4	1945. 2 4	
1909. 3 3 3 4 36	1913. 3 3 3 4 36	1917. 3 3 3 4 36	1921. 3 4 90	1925. 3 4 30	1929. 3 4	1933. 3 4	1937. 3 4	1941. 3 4	1945. 3 4	
1909. 4 4 4 4 36	1913. 4 4 4 4 36	1917. 4 4 4 4 36	1921. 4 4 90	1925. 4 4 30	1929. 4 4	1933. 4 4	1937. 4 4	1941. 4 4	1945. 4 4	
1910. 1 1 1 4 36	1914. 1 1 1 4 36	1918. 1 1 1 4 36	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4	1934. 1 4	1938. 1 4	1942. 1 4	1946. 1 4	
1910. 2 2 2 4 36	1914. 2 2 2 4 36	1918. 2 2 2 4 36	1922. 2 4 90	1926. 2 4 30	1930. 2 4	1934. 2 4	1938. 2 4	1942. 2 4	1946. 2 4	
1910. 3 3 3 4 36	1914. 3 3 3 4 36	1918. 3 3 3 4 36	1922. 3 4 90	1926. 3 4 30	1930. 3 4	1934. 3 4	1938. 3 4	1942. 3 4	1946. 3 4	
1910. 4 4 4 4 36	1914. 4 4 4 4 36	1918. 4 4 4 4 36	1922. 4 4 90	1926. 4 4 30	1930. 4 4	1934. 4 4	1938. 4 4	1942. 4 4	1946. 4 4	

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halverson Canute A.* From *Act June 27 1907*

Certificate No. *1046784* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Priv B 11 R I Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 July 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3 June 1908* Bureau notified: *11 June 1908 (Gov's Letter)*

Remarks: *45. pt. payment by P. H. S. as per letter 16 Oct 1908*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home: *I*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **HALVERSON, CARRIE E.**

Certificate No. **886 078** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Halvor O**

Service **Corp D 15 Wis Inf**

6-9574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Died *Aug. 4, 1923 (P.M.)*

Reported

Remarks:

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: <i>Samuel A Halverson</i>				Certificate No. <i>1.046.784</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 June 1907</i>				Rate: <i>\$15 (from \$12)</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2	<i>7/31</i>	<i>970</i>	1911.	2		
1907.	3	<i>4</i>	<i>45</i>	1911.	3		
1907.	4	<i>9</i>	<i>45</i>	1911.	4		
1908.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>	1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>CARRIE E HALVERSON</i>		Certificate No. <i>886078</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		886078			
<b>GROUP 1</b>					
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926
		1927	1928	1929	1930
		1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE					
JANUARY					
FEBRUARY					
MARCH	4				
APRIL	4				
MAY	4				
JUNE	4 30				
JULY	4 30				
AUGUST	<del>4 30</del>				
SEPTEMBER					
OCTOBER					
NOVEMBER					
DECEMBER					



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Halverson, Carrie E.

Certificate No. 886,078 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Halvor O. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corporal 10 15<sup>th</sup> Wisconsin Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	October 17, 1919	April 8, 1920			

Fees: See fees

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 17 1920 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Halverson, Cornelia

Certificate No. 275490 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920  
FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Thomas Pyburn

Service: Pt G 1 Wis H A

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1920				

Died: Oct. 17, 1930 NOV 17 1930

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Carrie E Halverson</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>886.078</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		12 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		11 4 30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		27 139 24	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>CORNELIA HALVERSON.</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>275490</i>		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		GROUP, 1	
RATE—	30	50	4
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halverson Cornelia* Act of March 3, 1901. 74905

Certificate No. *275.490* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Pyburn* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri G. 1. His H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 23 July 1905</i>	<i>17 Sept 1906</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: *10 1917* Transferred to: *10 1917*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5051* OCT 16 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Halverson Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *808 900* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac*

Service: *Pt Unassgd. 22 Wis Inf.* 8-2574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920	<i>4 20</i>			

Died: *July 10, 1927*

Reported: *AUG 11 1927*

Remarks:



NAME: <u>Bernelia Halverson</u>				Act of March 3, 1901.				Certificate No. <u>275490</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> <del>25</del> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	85	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	85		3	4	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME ELIZABETH HALVERSON

Certificate No. 808900

Fee 808900

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30													
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halverson, Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *808.900* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 190

Name of Soldier: *Isaac* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv Unassigned 22<sup>nd</sup> Wisconsin Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>March 27, 1916</i>	<i>June 8: 1916</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>ch fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>1</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JUN 20 1916 6-679						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halverson, Fredericka* 87151

Certificate No. *616400* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Clans*

Service: *Priv 12. 50 His*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>10 Oct 1906</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>10/12/15</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 20 1916</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No. 951415-1 Dated JAN 1 1916 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>7726</i> 6-679						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Halverson</i>				Certificate No. <i>808,900</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Fredericka Halverson</i>				Certificate No. <i>616,400</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Halverson Gunder* (2-P. A. 1.) *47800 1/8*

Certificate No. *233655* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri B 5 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act 16</i>		<i>4 Jan 1908</i>	<i>28 July 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *26 Mar 1908* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to widow *Pritha**

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Halverson Halver* (2-P. A. 1.) *21197*  
*15938*

Certificate No. *480236* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri. K. 6" Minn*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov. 12-1907</i>	<i>FEB 17 1908</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>21</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *4/17/15* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 01915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22808* Home: 21197 6-681

NAME: <i>Gunder Halverson</i>				Certificate No. <i>233655</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 08 -</i>				Rate: <i>16</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*5/8 44 21*  
**MILWAUKEE GROUP 1**

1915. 1 2 3 4  
1916. 1 2 3 4  
1917. 1 2 3 4  
1918. 1 2 3 4  
1919. 1 2 3 4  
1920. 1 2 3 4  
1921. 1 2 3 4  
1922. 1 2 3 4  
1923. 1 2 3 4  
1924. 1 2 3 4  
1925. 1 2 3 4  
1926. 1 2 3 4  
1927. 1 2 3 4  
1928. 1 2 3 4  
1929. 1 2 3 4  
1930. 1 2 3 4

6-681

NAME: <i>Halver Halverson</i>				Certificate No. <i>480296</i>			
JAN 1908 <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>15 30</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*16/3 5 20*  
*10 45*  
*11 45*  
*9 45*  
*12 45*  
*7 45*  
*7 45*  
*6 45*  
*1 1/2 45*  
*6 45*  
*8 45*  
*6 45*

*9 45*  
*10 45*  
*7 45*  
*9 45*  
*8 45*  
*4 90*  
*4 90*  
*4 90*  
*4 90*  
*4 90*  
*4 90*  
*4 90*

**GROUP 1**

1915. 1 2 3 4  
1916. 1 2 3 4  
1917. 1 2 3 4  
1918. 1 2 3 4  
1919. 1 2 3 4  
1920. 1 2 3 4  
1921. 1 2 3 4  
1922. 1 2 3 4  
1923. 1 2 3 4  
1924. 1 2 3 4  
1925. 1 2 3 4  
1926. 1 2 3 4  
1927. 1 2 3 4  
1928. 1 2 3 4  
1929. 1 2 3 4  
1930. 1 2 3 4

6-681





NAME Harriet Halverson

Certificate No.  
929,909

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Fees  
None

## GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	20-126.	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	19 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED4/10  
not del.3-108/  
B-4/10

NAME Henry Halverson

Certificate No.  
1,223,643

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Act of June 5, 1920

Fees  
\$20 Milo B. Stevens and Co.

## GROUP 1

RATE—	15	15	15	25	25	25	25					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH	Fee	4	4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	5/2-42	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	10 15	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	B-4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK  
CANCELED7/11-20<sup>83</sup> TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: *Halverson Isaac* 10248 <sup>(2-P.A.1)</sup> 21575

Certificate No. *1115031* ARMY INVALID. LAW: *10248 21575*

Service: *Priv. Mass. d. 22 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>7 June 1917</i>	JAN 14 1908	Inc.	19	<i>Sept 29 1913</i>	FEB 11 1914
Reissue	15	<i>MAY 31 1912</i>	<i>14</i>	Inc.	2250	<i>Sept 29 1918</i>	E. E. M.

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Bureau not filed: *JAN 18 1916*

Died: *Jan. 1, 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 9615981 Dated JAN 4 1916 Canceled.*

21575

Former Roll No. *27715* Home: *JUN 20 1916*

NAME: *Halverson Johanna* 87617 <sup>(2-P.A.2)</sup>

Certificate No. *575123* ARMY WIDOW. LAW: *April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Egle*

Service: *Priv. E 16 Wis.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>6 Jan 1905</i>	<i>Mary H</i>	<i>23 Nov 01</i>	<i>22 May 11</i>

Transferred from:

Died: *Aug 28-1911* Bureau not filed:

Remarks: RECEIVED NOV 17 1911

Former Roll No. *7928* 6-679

NAME: <i>Isaac Halverson</i>												Certificate No. <i>1115131</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>												Rate: <i>12 15 19</i>		Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	57		4				4		
	1	8	41 40		1	5	36		1	4	57		1				1		
1908.	2		10 36	1912.	2	5	36	1916.	2	6	57	1920.	2	TO DATE OF	DEATH	1924.	2		
	3		8 36		3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	7	36		4				4				4		
	1		5 36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2		6 36	1913.	2	4	46 50	1917.	2	GROUP 1		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		7 36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		6 36		1	4	46 50		1				1				1		
1910.	2		12 36	1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		8 36		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4	4	57		4	Inc.			4				4		

NAME: <i>Johanna Halverson</i>												Certificate No. <i>585123</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12 4 2</i>												Rate: <i>12 4 2</i>		Remarks: <i>DEAD-REPTD NOV 17 1911</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	14	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	39 27		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	GROUP 1		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Oct	42		4				4				4				4		
	1		5 42		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		6 42	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		14 42		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 42		4				4				4				4		
	1		21 42		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		11 42	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		12 42		3				3				3				3		
	4		15 42		4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Nalverson, John

Certificate No. 806577 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pr & 5" Wis. V. &

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>21 Apr 1908</u>	<u>8 May 1908</u>		<u>15<sup>50</sup></u>	<u>6 June 1912</u>	
			<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>		<u>19</u>	<u>8 Apr 1916</u>	<u>1 Apr 1913</u>
					<u>22<sup>50</sup></u>	<u>8 " 1921</u>	

Fees:

**TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred from: Des Moines, Ia. 3 Aug 1912

Died: April 15, 1914 Bureau notified: **MAY 13 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Trans Home: Dis 10/18/12

6-681

15675 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Halverson, John

Certificate No. 806577 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. & 5" Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Res</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>21 Apr 1908</u>	<u>8 May 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks: Transferred to: Topeka Aug 3, 1912  
Leubarton, Neb

Former Roll No. 14713. A. & J. Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>John Halverson</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>806 577</i>							
Last paid to: <i>18 15.50</i>				Rate: <i>18 15.50</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1912-1914:*  
 1912. 2 *ape*  
 1912. 3 *26*  
 1912. 4 *11 PP*  
 1913. 1 *4*  
 1913. 2 *38 19*  
 1913. 3 *4*  
 1913. 4 *4 4600*  
 1914. 1 *4 4650*  
 1914. 2 *4 4650*  
 1914. 3 **GROUP 2**  
 1914. 4 **GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>John Halverson</i>				MAY 12 1908 <i>33 23</i>				Certificate No. <i>806 577</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908 8</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1912-1914:*  
 1912. 2 *20 33 13*  
 1912. 3 *16 36*  
 1912. 4 *11*  
 1913. 1 *14*  
 1913. 2 *8*  
 1913. 3 *14*  
 1913. 4 *7*  
 1914. 1 *7*  
 1914. 2 *7*  
 1914. 3 *8*  
 1914. 4 *13*  
**Des Moines, GROUP 1**

NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Halverson, Julia

Certificate No.

519562

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Paul

Service

Pt I 27 Iowa Inf

8-8574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

March 7, 1926

Reported

APR 15 1926

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

1744

Certificate No.

519562

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier:

Paul

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Pt I 27 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12

26 Mch 1900

5 Sept 1901

INC. 25

OCTOBER 8, 1917

Inc 30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Clementson  
Minn

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2-138

6-879



NAME

JULIA HALVERSON.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

519562

GROUP 1.

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

6-5574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 FEBRUARY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 MARCH 4 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 APRIL 4 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 MAY 4 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 JUNE 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 JULY 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 AUGUST 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 SEPTEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 OCTOBER 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 NOVEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30  
 DECEMBER 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK CANCELED 8-4/13  
 CHECK CANCELED

3-1081  
 D-4/13

NAME:

Julia Halverson

Certificate No.

519562

Last paid

APR 1908

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1 11	1 11	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 15 36	3 18	3 4 36	3 4 85 50	3	3
4 20 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 11	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 85	1	1
2 5-6	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 12	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 12	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 17	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1
2 13	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1920	4	4

Trans. to  
 Payment Card.



NAME: <i>Kirstie Halverson</i>				DEAD-REPTD JAN 1 1911				Certificate No. <i>298596</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2		15 36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3		
	4		14 36		4				4				4		
	1		14 36		1				1				1		
1910.	2		11 36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		14 36		3				3				3		
	4		11 36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Anna M. Knudson</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>427709</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>Emil J. Halverson, Gdn</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	17	96	1919.	1		
	2		12 45		2	11			2	12	96		2		
	3				3				3	14	96		3		
	4		10 45		4	7			4	14	96		4		
	1		9 45		1	9			1	13	96		1		
1908.	2		9 45	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	20	96	1920.	2		
	3		16 45		3	9			3	20	133.50		3		
	4		16 45		4	7			4	12/3 150 00			4		
	1		7 45		1	1792			1	150			1		
1909.	2		8	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	19	67.50	1921.	2		
	3		8		3	4			3	26	67.50		3		
	4		8		4	4	67.50		4	19	67.50		4		
	1		14		1	4	67.50		1	22	67.50		1		
1910.	2		7	1914.	2	4	67.50	1918.	2	16	67.50	1922.	2		
	3		8		3	4	67.50		3	16	67.50		3		
			12/27-31 00		4	4	67.50		4	29	103.20		4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halverson, Margurite M.* DEAD: *MAR 27 1912* 87875

Certificate No. *410 457* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Hans*

Service: *Pri 12 2 His Cav & 13 Indpt Batty His LA*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>15 May 1895</i>			
<i>Prim.</i>			<i>Sept 26, 1912</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 1, 1912.* Bureau notified: *Died March 1 1912*

Remarks: *Pay to Anton Jensen, Chairman,  
Sonny Brook, N. Dak.*

Former Roll No. *8198*

6-679

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Halverson Martha*

Certificate No. *515523* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *WIDOW WITH CHILD.*

Name of Soldier: *Martin L*

Service: *O & 1 Nebraska Inf*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Sep 99</i>	<i>24 June 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 21, 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 25 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 5879663 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *515523*

Home:

6-682

NAME: <i>Margurite M. Halverson</i>				Certificate No. <i>410457</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>READ-RETTED MAR 27 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>25</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	<i>23</i>	<i>20</i>
	4	<i>OCT</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>5/12 23 20</i>	
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	
	2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>28</i>	<i>36</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>33</i>		2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4		

NAME: <i>Martha Halverson</i>				Certificate No. <i>515523</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2	<i>APR 1911</i>	
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>ADV</i>
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>AMF</i>
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>NDU</i>
	3				3	<i>16</i>	<i>NDB</i>
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>NDB</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>

NAME: <i>Halverson, Martin</i>		22805 (S-P. A. I.)					
Certificate No. <i>919 374</i>		<i>Can</i> <del>17120</del>					
Service: <i>Pri. A. 39 Wis. Inf</i>		Law: <del>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</del>					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb 1907</i>	<i>MAY 22 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Nov 28 1913</i>	<i>MAY 8 1914</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 Jan 09</i>	<i>21 Jan 09</i>				
	<i>18</i>	<i>23</i>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
Filed: <i>8/9/14</i>				Bureau notified: <b>OCT 15 1914</b>			
Remarks:				22805			
Former Roll No. <i>29229</i>				Home:			



NAME: <i>Martin Halverson</i>										Certificate No. <i>919374</i>												
Last paid to: <i>APR 1967</i>					Rate: <i>10 12 15 18 21</i>					Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>				1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2	11/6	287		2	4	45		2		2		2									
	3	10	36		3	5	45		3		3		3									
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4		4		4									
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1			
	2	10	36		2	4	45		2		2			2								
	3	8	36		3	5	45		3		3			3								
	4	9	36		4	29-71	45		4		4			4								
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1			
	2	6	4420		2	4			2		2			2								
	3	7	45		3				3		3			3								
	4	6	45		4				4		4			4								
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1			
	2	6	45		2	4	54		2		2			2								
	3	6	45		3	4	63		3		3			3								
	4	6	45		4	4	63		4		4			4								

NAME: <i>Halverson Mary</i>				(3-P. A. 8.)			
Certificate No. <i>18677</i>		NAVY DEPENDENT.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Name of Sailor: <i>Garfield J</i>							
Service: <i>Hospital Apprentice 1 Class USS Truxtun</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>19 Nov 1906</i>	<i>25 June 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4302</i>				Home:			
				6-674			

NAME: <i>Mary Halverson</i>				108				Certificate No. <i>18677</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>4302</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<b>10 N. D. B</b>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<b>5 MMN</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>5 NDB</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7/16/12 - 80 cents - Remained Oct 5 - 1911 not paid</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>1912</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>Retd July 31 1912</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>JUL 1909</b>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<b>A. M. F. 5</b>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<b>5 ABW</b>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Halverson Mary**

Certificate No. **965734** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act June 9 1930**

Name of Soldier **Mathias** | **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K 46 Ill Inf**

8-5572

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig Inc	30 40	Jun 29 1925 July 4, 1930	Sep 24 1925			
Died		<i>Sept. 18, 1930.</i>				
Reported			OCT 22 1930			
Remarks:						

(2-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Halverson, Mathias**

Certificate No. **803438** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K 46 Ill**

Disability **1 20**

8-5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Homes—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920	*		
Inc	72	June 19, 1924	Nov 21, 1924		
				Died <i>June 7, 1925</i>   Reported <i>JUL 1, 1925</i> Remarks: <i>3-1081-2</i>	
Died <i>June 7, 1925</i>   Accrued order dated <i>SEP 24 1925</i> Payable to widow <i>Mary Halverson</i> , <i>212, Alcott Ave. West, Fergus Falls, Minn.</i>				NOV 29 1924	

NAME	Mary Halverson										Act June 9 1930
Certificate No.	965734										ACT MAY 1, 1920
Fees	none										

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER			29.65	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER			5.30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME	MATHIAS HALVERSON.										Act of May 1, 1920
Certificate No.	803438										
Fees											

GROUP I												
RATE--	50 -	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	29 96									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: *Halverson Mathias* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~48348~~ 22849 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *803438* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. K 46 Ills.*

Disability: *Rheum, chr deam & res dis of return* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>3 Apr 1901</i>	<i>6 Aug, 1901</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>6</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: 22849

Former Roll No. *24398* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Halvey Michael* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *273193* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt. D. 1 NY V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>8</i>	<i>July 7, 1890</i>	<i>Aug 10, 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: DEC 4 1929

Remarks: *Died Mar 18 1904 Accrued order dated*  
*Payable to widow Margaret Halvey*  
*Both.* *George P Brennan.*  
*160 Broadway.*  
*New York*  
*NY*

Former Roll No. *24-1732-P. 130.* Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Mathias Halverson</u>												Certificate No. <u>803438</u>											
Last paid to: <u>17 30 40 50</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	51		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4				4		

OCT 1908  
13 51  
14 51  
8 51  
12 51  
10 51  
7 51  
7 51  
10 51

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1909

NAME: <u>Michael Halvey</u>												Certificate No. <u>273.193</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Feb 4 1904</u>												Remarks: <u>ad of June 5, 1880</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

12 12 ✓

1/30 5/21/30

NAME: *Halverson, Ole* (S-P A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *352568* **ARMY INVALID.** **HEAD-REF'D** **17284**  
 Service: *Pr. 79 Grinn. Inf.* **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>Mar. 1907</i>	<b>APR 9 1907</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified *Mar 2 1912*

Remarks: **HEAD-REF'D** **31 1912**

**23009**

Former Roll No. *2954* Home:

NAME: *Halverson Siri* (S-P A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *866964* **ARMY WIDOW.** **88349**  
 Name of Soldier: *Halver*  
 Service: *Pr. K. 3 Wic. Inf.* **ACT FEB. 1908**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 May 1908</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1908</i>
		<i>issue in lieu test cert.</i>	<b>MAY 10 1915</b>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *May 17, 1916* Bureau notified: **JUN 3 1916**

Remarks: *Widow*

Former Roll No.

NAME: *Ole Halverson* DEAD-REPT'D  
MAY 31 1912 Certificate No.  
352508

Last paid to: *8* Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4/5	400		2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	36		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1	7	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2		X	1916.	2		MILWAUKEE	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8	36		3		GROUP 1		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	13	36	1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	36	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Liri Halverson* Certificate No.  
666964

Last paid to: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4		36		4				4		
	1				1	6	36		1	4	36		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	9	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	10	36		3		GROUP 1		3				3		
	4	9/12	56 40		4	18	36		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

6/1



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Halverson Svening 17661

Certificate No. 986387 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 1, 1912

Service: Pri. K 3 Wis Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	11 Mar, 1907	OCT 25 1907	Inc	22	14 Apr 1913	10 July 1913
Inc	15	18 Apr 1908	APR 25 1908				Oct 29 1918
Reissue	19	3 June 1912	FEB 21 1913			JUN 10 1918	
Fee:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>MILWAUKEE</u>				Transferred to: <u>Inc 72 Nov 20 1921 May 15 1922</u>			
Died: <u>Oct 12, 1922</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 15 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>Oct 12, 1922</u>				Accrued order dated <u>MAR 6 1923</u>			
				payable to widow <u>Harriet Halverson</u> 23507			
				<u>River Falls, Wisconsin</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>30237</u>				Home: <u>MAR 15 1923</u>			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Halverstadt, Samuel S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 840877 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. K 104 Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 29 Mar 1907</u>	<u>4 Dec 1907</u>			<u>24 25 May 1912</u>	<u>13 Dec 1912</u>
		<u>15 16 Apr 1911</u>	<u>1 Dec 1910</u>	INCREASE	30	<u>Nov. 6-1915</u>	<u>June 15-1916</u>
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fee:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 25-1920</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 18</u>			
Remarks:				Died <u>May 25 1920</u> Accrued order dated <u>May 18-1922</u>			
				payable to widow <u>Sarah J.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>4242</u> <u>1890</u>				Home: <u>MAY 23 1922</u>			

6-681

NAME: Owning Halverson Certificate No. 986.387

Last paid to: 1901 Rate: 12 65 79 2250 Remarks: 58 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 27 07	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 67 50	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1 4 72
2 10 36	2 5 45	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 10 43 60	3 7 45	3 4 67 50	3 4 96	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 9 45	4 5 45	4 4 67 50	4 4 96	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 9 36	1 5 45	1 4 67 50	1 4 96	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 10 36	2 8 45	2 4 67 50	2 4 96	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 10 43 60	3 5 45	3 4 67 50	3 4 133 80	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 9 45	4 7 45	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 7 45	1 4 45	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 7 45	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 7 45	3 4 57	3 4 67 50	3 4 150	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 11 45	4 4 67 50	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 4 72	4 4 72
1 8 45	1 4 67 50	1 4 67 50	1 4 150	1 4 72	1 4 72
2 6 45	2 4 67 50	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2 4 72	2 4 72
3 6 45	3 4 67 50	3 4 67 50	3 4 216	3 4 72	3 4 72
4 6 45	4 4 67 50	4 4 103 60	4 4 216	4 4 72	4 4 72

GROUP 1. TO DATE OF DEATH

PAID TO JULY 4, 1920

NAME: Samuel S. Halverstad Certificate No. 840877

Last paid to: 1907 Rate: 12 30 40 50 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 12 50	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 120	1927. 1 4 120
2 14	2 10 45	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 14	3 10 45	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 23	4 10 45	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 10	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120
2 11	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 11	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 10	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120
1 10	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4 120	1 4 120
2 14	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 120	2 4 120
3 10	3 4 72	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 120	3 4 120
4 10	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120

GROUP 2

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Halverstadt Sarah J.

Certificate No. 913835 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Samuel S.

Service: Pvt K 104th Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Nov 13 1920	May 18 1922			

Fees: \$10 Alvah J. Graham 6/6/22.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 23 1922  
6-679

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME Halverstadt Sarah J

Certificate No. 913835 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel S

Service Pt K 104 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Nov. 13, 1920				
		<del>30 Nov. 13, 1920</del>				

Died April 5. 1926 APR 20 1926

Reported

Remarks:

4/5 1926 Reimbursement order dated 8-23-26  
payable to Mary E. Miller  
Winfield  
Kansas

6-6574



NAME: SARAH J. HALVERSTADT												Certificate No. 913835							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 30	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4		4 4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		2 2 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		3 4 30		3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

4-081

NAME SARAH J HALVERSTADT		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		913835											
Fees		GROUP 2											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30			4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

GROUP 2 CANCELED

Let to P.M. 7/14

NAME: Halverstadt, William ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 517046 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr H 115 ovd. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	16 Jan 17	8 Feb 17	40	50	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	18	5 June 12	20 Mar 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	23 July 12		Inc.	72	Oct 1-1922	MAR 22 1923
	30	23 July 12					

Transferred from: Columbus Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3492 Home:

NAME: HALVEY, CHARLES (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1155139 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp D 73 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Remarks: Disced 20 1923 Reported SEP 14 1923

SEP 14 1923 D

968. North High St  
Columbus.  
Ohio

Disced 20 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 26 1923  
payable to widow Jennie Halvey





NAME: *Halvey Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. I.) 147.653

Certificate No. *1155139* ARMY INVALID. Law: *May 11, 1919*

Service: *Cpl-D-73-000*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>16 Apr 09</del>	<del>19 May 09</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 10 1918</del>		
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Oct 19 1914</del>		<del>35</del>	<del>Mar 15 1919</del>		
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Mar 15 1917</del>	<del>Dec 14 1914</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<del>Reis.</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>Mar 15 1922</del>					

Fees: *W*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-581

NAME: *Halvey Thomas* (S-P. A. I.) 174.820

Certificate No. *760959* ARMY INVALID. Law: *May 11, 1912*

Service: *C + Cpl-D-73-000*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 Feb 07	11 Apr 07				
Reis.	16	21 May 12	7 Nov 12				
Inc.	20	25 Apr 13	21 Aug 13				
Fees:		25 Apr 18					

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Madison Mills O.*

Died: *Sept. 13 1914* Buried: *SEP 28 1914* 3-1081 *Full. San Antonio - ref. here*

Remarks: *Madison Mills O*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-581

NAME: <u>Charles Halvey</u>				ST. OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1919</u>				Certificate No. <u>1155139</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Wife</u>				Rate: <u>10</u> <del>120</del> <del>30</del> <del>50</del>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2			2	5	2	36	2	4	48	2	4	103	2	4		50	2
	3			3	4	3	36	3	4	48	3	4	105	3	4			3
	4			4	3		36	4	4	48	4	4	105	4	4			4
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1928.	1	
	2			2	1		36	2	4	48	2	4	105	2	4		50	2
	3			3	4	3	36	3	4	48	3	4	166	3	4		50	3
	4			4	4		36	4	4	48	4	4	150	4	4		50	4
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1	
	2	4	36	2	4		36	2	4	58	2	4	150	2	4		150	2
	3	4	36	3	4		36	3	4	60	3	4	150	3	4		150	3
	4	4	36	4	4		36	4	4	60	4	4	150	4	4		150	4
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1	
	2	4	36	2	4		36	2	4	60	2	4	150	2	4		150	2
	3	5	36	3	4		36	3	4	88	3	4	150	3	4		150	3
	4	5	36	4	4	6	36	4	4	90	4	4	150	4	4		150	4

NAME: <u>Thomas Halvey</u>				Certificate No. <u>760959</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8-MAR-4 1917</u>				Remarks: <u>174.820</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	2.13	1911.	1	11	36
	2			2	10	36	
	3	9	36	3	11	36	
	4			4	11	36	
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11	36
	2	9	36	2	12	36	
	3	9	36	3	11	36	
	4	9	36	4	4	2573	
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	48
	2	11	36	2	4		
	3	11	36	3	4	1720	
	4			4	4	60	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	60
	2	11	36	2	4	60	
	3	10	36	3	4	60	
	4	12	36	4		DEAD.	

NAME:				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Halvorsen, Bernhard J.				Law:		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920	
Certificate No.		1,215,149		ARMY INVALID.			
Service:		Pvt. L, 65th N Y Inf.					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 12, 1922	Dec. 15, 1922				
Fees:							
\$20. Wm. Fletcher & Co., Attys. JAN 12 1923							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
GROUP 1							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: DEC 23 1922-681			



NAME: Bernhard J. Halvorsen				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1,215,149											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

*Free*  
*112 80 80*  
*2 5 12*  
*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

6-551

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Halvorsen, Carl

Certificate No. 41,630 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Boatswain's Mate, 2cl., U.S. Navy.

Disability: 20 years' service.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 22 <sup>nd</sup>		11 Dec. 1909	16 Feb. 1910				

From: No atty.

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: July 22-1919 Bureau notified: DEC 20 1919

Remarks: Now a pensn. @ 10<sup>th</sup> per mo, ctf. 41630 Reg. Est.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-477

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: Halvorsen, Carl

Certificate No. 41,630 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: Regular Establishment

Service: 2 cl. Boatswain's Mate, U.S.N.

Disability: R. ing. hernia, complete.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 10		5 Aug. 1912	28 Dec. 1912				

From: No atty.

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: July 22-1919 Bureau notified: DEC 20 1919

Remarks: Now a beneficiary under Sec. 4756 P.S., ctf. 41630 @ 22<sup>94</sup>/<sub>100</sub> per mo, Reg. Est.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-477

NAME: <u>Carl Halvorsen</u>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. <u>217-5</u>				Certificate No. <u>41630</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>22.94 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>Concurrent.</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>1168.84</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 68.84</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 68.84</u>	1923.	1	
	2				2		<u>5 68.83</u>		2		<u>4 68.83</u>		2		<u>4 68.83</u>		2	
	3				3		<u>5 68.84</u>		3		<u>4 68.84</u>		3		<u>68.84</u>		3	
	4				4		<u>4 68.84</u>		4		<u>4 68.83</u>		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		<u>5 68.84</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 68.84</u>	1920.	1		<u>GROUP 3</u>	1924.	1	
	2				2		<u>5 68.83</u>		2		<u>4 68.83</u>		2				2	
	3				3		<u>5 68.84</u>		3		<u>4 68.84</u>		3				3	
	4				4		<u>4 68.83</u>		4		<u>4 68.83</u>		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>7 68.84</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 68.84</u>	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2		<u>4</u>		2		<u>4 68.83</u>		2				2	
	3				3		<u>4</u>		3		<u>4 68.84</u>		3				3	
	4				4		<u>4 68.83</u>		4		<u>4 68.83</u>		4				4	
1910.	1		<u>5 68.84</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 68.84</u>	1918.	1		<u>68.84</u>	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2		<u>7 68.83</u>		2		<u>4 68.83</u>		2		<u>4 68.83</u>		2				2	
	3		<u>7 68.84</u>		3		<u>4 68.84</u>		3		<u>68.84</u>		3				3	
	4		<u>5 68.83</u>		4		<u>4 68.83</u>		4		<u>4 68.83</u>		4				4	

NAME: <u>Carl Halvorsen</u>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. <u>217-4</u>				Certificate No. <u>41630</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>10</u>				Remarks: <u>Concurrent.</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<u>4 30</u>	1919.	1		<u>4 30</u>	1923.	1	
	2				2		<u>4 30</u>		2		<u>4 30</u>		2				2	
	3				3		<u>4 30</u>		3		<u>30</u>		3				3	
	4				4		<u>4 30</u>		4		<u>4 30</u>		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<u>4 30</u>	1920.	1		<u>GROUP 3</u>	1924.	1	
	2				2		<u>4 30</u>		2		<u>4 30</u>		2				2	
	3				3		<u>4 30</u>		3		<u>4 30</u>		3				3	
	4				4		<u>4 30</u>		4		<u>4 30</u>		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		<u>4 30</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 30</u>	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2		<u>4 30</u>		2		<u>4 30</u>		2				2	
	3				3		<u>4 30</u>		3		<u>4 30</u>		3				3	
	4				4		<u>4 30</u>		4		<u>4 30</u>		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1		<u>4 30</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 30</u>	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2		<u>4 30</u>		2		<u>4 30</u>		2				2	
	3				3		<u>4 30</u>		3		<u>30</u>		3				3	
	4				4		<u>4 30</u>		4		<u>4 30</u>		4				4	



NAME

1 30

(3-P. A. 2a)

Halvorson Charlotte M.

Certificate No.

400,573

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Martin

Service

Pt A 15 Wis

2-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLAIM

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

May 14, 1920.

JUN 1 1930

Remarks:

PAYEE

CHRISTIAN HALVORSEN

FILE NO.

SC 42943

FILE NO.

## CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
All cards will be retained by Final Adj Asst Sec R 520 Veterans Admin		
	cards called for Adj	
	MAY 5 1939	
E. B. Boyd 5/3/39		

NAME

CHARLOTTE M. HALVORSON.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

400573

## GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELED		
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Haborsen. Christian*

Certificate No. *1192708* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *U. S. M. 2" Class U. S. S. Brooklyn-Mainetta*

Disability: *Machias - Bancroft*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Aug 15 June 18-20</i>	<i>Sept 8-21</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. 20 17/6/21*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-574



NAME: Christian Haborsen.

Certificate No. 1192705

Rate :

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		2	4 15	1	
2		2		2		2		3	4 15	2	
3		3		3		3		4	4 15	3	
4		4		4		4		1	4 15	4	
1		1		1		1		2	4 15	1	
2		2		2		2		3	4 15	2	
3		3		3		3		4	4 15	3	
4		4		4		4		1		4	
1		1		1		1		2		1	
2		2		2		2		3		2	
3		3		3		3		4		3	
4		4		4		4		1		4	
1		1		1		1		2		1	
2		2		2		2		3		2	
3		3		3		3		4		3	
4		4		4		4		1		4	
1		1		1		1		2		1	
2		2		2		2		3		2	
3		3		3		3		4		3	
4		4		4		4		1		4	
1		1		1		1		2		1	
2		2		2		2		3		2	
3		3		3		3		4		3	
4		4		4		4		1		4	
1		1		1		1		2		1	
2		2		2		2		3		2	
3		3		3		3		4		3	
4		4		4		4		1		4	
1		1		1		1		2		1	
2		2		2		2		3		2	
3		3		3		3		4		3	
4		4		4		4		1		4	
1		1		1		1		2		1	
2		2		2		2		3		2	
3		3		3		3		4		3	
4		4		4		4		1		4	
1		1		1		1		2		1	
2		2		2		2		3		2	
3		3		3		3		4		3	
4		4		4		4		1		4	
1		1		1		1		2		1	
2		2		2		2		3		2	
3		3		3		3		4		3	
4		4		4		4		1		4	
1		1		1		1		2		1	
2		2		2		2		3		2	
3		3		3		3		4		3	
4		4		4		4		1		4	
1		1		1		1		2		1	
2		2		2		2		3		2	
3		3		3		3		4		3	
4		4		4		4		1		4	
1		1		1		1		2		1	
2		2		2		2		3		2	
3		3		3		3		4		3	
4		4		4		4		1		4	
1		1		1							

NAME: <i>Halvorsen, Gertrude</i>				87463		(S-P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. <i>607297</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Sibjorn</i>						
Service: <i>Pri St. 1 Minn</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>6 apr 1906</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Apr. 15, 1914</i> <i>Payable to Christ Sorenson</i> <i>Post Office Clearbrook, Minn.</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 28, 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Jan 20 1914</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7741.</i>						MAY 2 1914 <small>6-579</small>

NAME: <i>Gertrude Halvorsen</i>					Certificate No. <i>607 297</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>OCT</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>26</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>MAY 28 22</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>GROUP-1</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

*To date of death*



(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Halvorsen Hans A*

Certificate No. *31210* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1907*

Service: *Sea 2112 + Morgan*

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 15</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>Apr 1907</i>	<i>Oct 1907</i>	<i>Reis 21</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Feb 1913</i>	<i>9 July 1913</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>17 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb. 8. 1914* Bureau notified *MAR 4 1914 3-1081 Chicago Ill.*

Remarks: *1902 California Ave*

Former Roll No. *4091(a)* Home: *7 N 7th*

6-677

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Halvorsen Hans A.*

Certificate No. *31210* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Chicago* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

NAME: <u>Hans A Halvorsen 717</u>				Certificate No. <u>880</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (a) 182021</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 HEO	
	2				2	4 A. M. F.	
	3				3	5 NDB	
	4	11/1	26 <sup>33</sup>		4		
1908.	1	6	AMP	1912.	1	4 EMS	
	2				2	4 EMS	
	3	6	NDP		3	5 7 EMS	
	4				4		
1909.	1	5	NT	1913.	1	4 N.T.	
	2	5	AMP		2		
	3	6	NT		3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	4	N.T.	1914.	1	4 63	
	2	4	S. E. R.		2	DEAD.	
	3	5	N.T.		3	GROUP 3	
	4				4		

NAME:				Certificate No.			
Last paid to: <u>Jan 4, 1914 21</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Halvorsen, Mary C.</i>				(3-P. A. G.)	
Certificate No. <i>732 766</i>		NAVY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Regular Establishment.</i>	
Name of Sailor: <i>Sverre Halvorsen</i>					
Service: <i>Chief Mechanist's Mate, U. S. S. Monaghan</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 4 1911	NOV 23 1911	<i>Carl T.</i>	JUL 4 1911
					<i>May 22 1927</i>
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C. San Francisco</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 18 1914</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					



NAME: <u>Mary C. Halvorsen</u>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <u>732766</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 and 2</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1						
	2				2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4  
 1908. 1 2 3 4  
 1909. 1 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4  
 1911. 1 2 3 4  
 1912. 1 2 3 4  
 1913. 1 2 3 4  
 1914. 1 2 3 4  
 1915. 1 2 3 4  
 1916. 1 2 3 4  
 1917. 1 2 3 4  
 1918. 1 2 3 4  
 1919. 1 2 3 4  
 1920. 1 2 3 4  
 1921. 1 2 3 4  
 1922. 1 2 3 4  
 1923. 1 2 3 4  
 1924. 1 2 3 4  
 1925. 1 2 3 4  
 1926. 1 2 3 4  
 1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4

12 and 2  
 8 42  
 7 42  
 10  
 7  
 9  
 4 42  
 GROUP 3

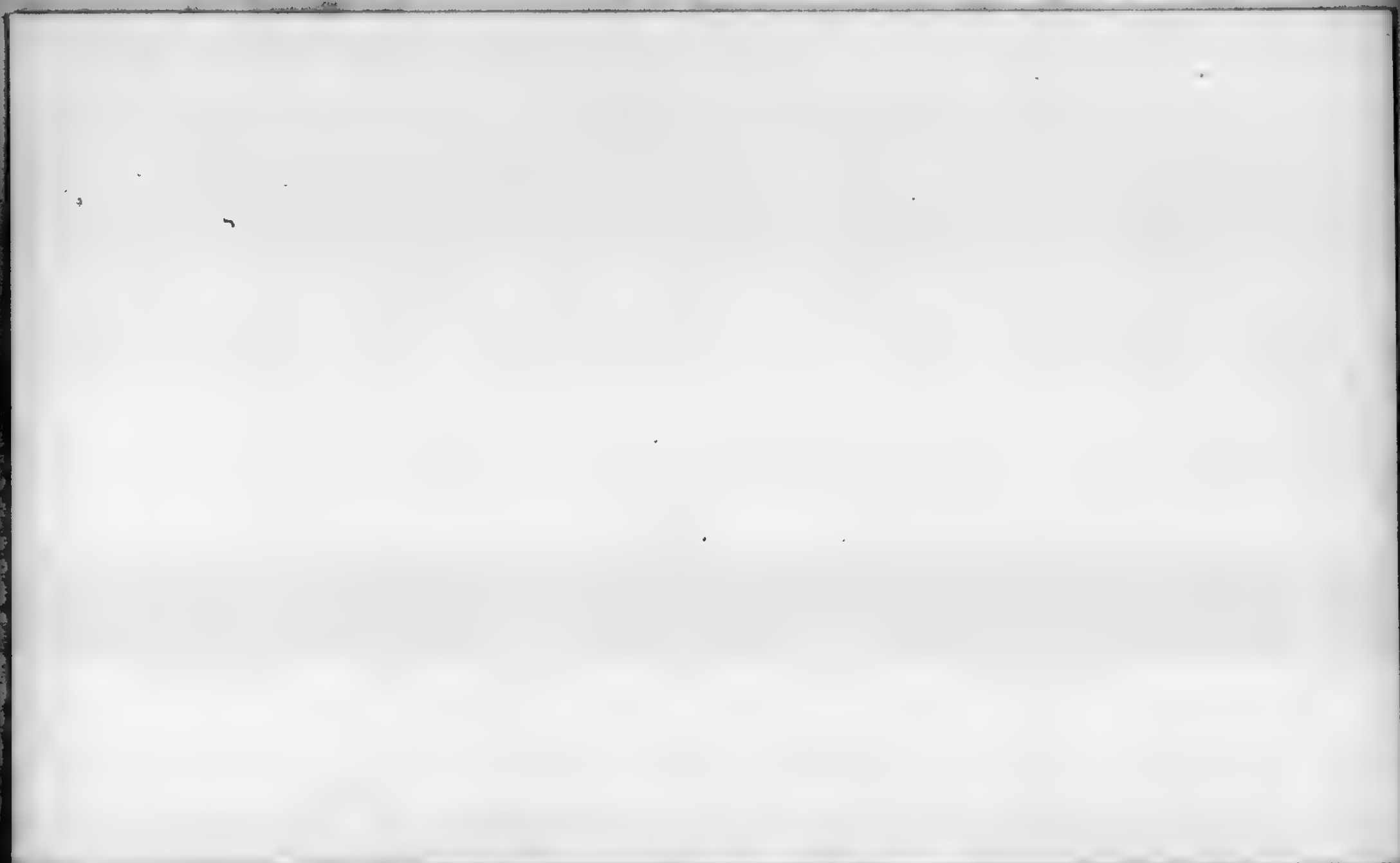
PAYEE MATHILDA HALVORSEN

FILE NO 7/C 863 837

FILE NO.....

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>All cards will be returned by final report See 11520 Veterans Admin</i>	<i>MAY 2 - 1939</i> <i>copy called for by</i>	
<i>Exp. 11520 4/29/39</i>		



(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Dealsoren Nils*

Certificate No. *33,409* NAVY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Ord. Seaman USN - Marblehead*

Disability: *Nearly total deafness of left ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 10</i>		<i>14 Feb 08</i>	<i>27 Mar 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-474



NAME: <u>18 Nils Halvorsen</u>				Certificate No. <u>33459</u>			
Last Paid <u>NOV 4-1908</u> Rate: <u>10</u>				Remarks: <u>WAR WITH SPAIN</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 30 ✓	
	2				2	2 30 ✓	
	3				3	11 30 ✓	
	4				4	16 30 ✓	
	1				1	12 30 ✓	
1908.	2			1912.	2	10 30 ✓	
	3				3	19 30 ✓	
	4				4	15 30 ✓	
	1	10	30		1	4	
1909.	2	12	30 ✓	1913.	2	4	
	3	9	30 ✓		3	4	
	4	11	30 ✓		4	4 30	
	1	10	30		1	4 30	
1910.	2	19	30	1914.	2	4 30	
	3	12	30		3	4 30	
	4	11	30 ✓		4	4 30	
	1	11	30		1	4 30	
	2	19	30		2	4 30	
	3	12	30		3	4 30	
	4	11	30 ✓		4	4 30	
	1	11	30		1	4 30	
	2	19	30		2	4 30	
	3	12	30		3	4 30	
	4	11	30 ✓		4	4 30	
	1	11	30		1	4 30	
	2	19	30		2	4 30	
	3	12	30		3	4 30	
	4	11	30 ✓		4	4 30	
	1	11	30		1	4 30	
	2	19	30		2	4 30	
	3	12	30		3	4 30	
	4	11	30 ✓		4	4 30	
	1	11	30		1	4 30	
	2	19	30		2	4 30	
	3	12	30		3	4 30	
	4	11	30 ✓		4	4 30	
	1	11	30		1	4 30	
	2	19	30		2	4 30	
	3	12	30		3	4 30	
	4	11	30 ✓		4	4 30	
	1	11	30		1	4 30	
	2	19	30		2	4 30	
	3	12	30		3	4 30	
	4	11	30 ✓		4	4 30	
	1	11	30		1	4 30	
	2	19	30		2	4 30	
	3	12	30		3	4 30	
	4	11	30 ✓		4	4 30	
	1	11	30		1	4 30	
	2	19	30		2	4 30	
	3	12	30		3	4 30	
	4	11	30 ✓		4	4 30	
	1	11	30		1	4 30	
	2	19	30		2	4 30	
	3	12	30		3	4 30	
	4	11	30 ✓		4	4 30	
	1	11	30		1	4 30	
	2	19	30		2	4 30	
	3	12	30		3	4 30	
	4	11	30 ✓		4	4 30	
	1	11	30		1	4 30	
	2	19	30		2	4 30	
	3	12	30		3		

NAME: *Halvorsen Soren*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
20177
(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *871795*

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1912

Service: *D. Co. 3- His V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 May 1907</i>	<i>13 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb 25-1915</i>	<i>Nov 16-1915</i>
						<i>25 Feb 25-1920</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
Fees: <i>None</i>				Inc. 50 <i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>SAN FRANCISCO,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 11, 1921 37081</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 5 1921</i>			
Remarks:							
DEC 14 1915							
Former Roll No. <i>20 945/15 - 906/16 - 9923</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Soren Halvorsen

ACT OF MAY 11, 1918.  
Act of MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

871795

Last paid to:

86 Dec 07

Rate:

~~100~~ 19

Remarks:

3250

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 19 63.73 2 11 36. 3 11 36 4 11 36 1 12 36 2 11 36 3 9 36 4 13 36 1 9 36 2 13 36 3 13 36 4 10 36	1911. 1 10 36 2 9 36 3 9 36 4 8 36 1 4 36 2 10 36 3 9 36 4 24/13 21.70 36. 1 4 46.50 2 4 3 1 4 4 46.50 1 4 46.50 2 4 46.50 3 4 46.50 4 4 46.50	1915. 1 4 46.50 2 4 46.50 3 4 46.50 4 4 46.50 1 4 57 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57 1 4 57 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57 1 4 57 2 4 57 3 4 57 4 4 57 1 4 57 2 4 57 3 4 93.40 4 4 96	1919. 1 4 96 2 4 96 3 4 96 4 4 96 1 4 96 2 4 96 3 4 169.80 4 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

(3-P. A. 7.)

NAME OF SAILOR: *Halvorsen Iverre*

Certificate No. *774.810* NAVY MINORS. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service of Sailor: *Chief Machinist's Mate U.S. Navy*

Guardian: *Mary W. Ferris*

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: *May 1914*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Court of Hastings, Portsmouth, N.H.*

*April 30, 1914* MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *Bond \$500.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Dec 28-13</i>	<i>May 2-14</i>	<i>Carl J</i>	<i>Dec 28-13</i>	<i>May 22-27</i>

Fees: *30 fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *GROUP 1 FEB 1917*

Remarks: *B.N. 5/16-14*

Former Roll No.

6-875



NAME: Inere Halvorsen

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Rate: 12 + 2

Certificate No. 774.810

Remarks: Mary C. Ferris, Gen

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	11	42	1919.	1	18	42	1923.	1	12	28	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	9	42		2	10	21		14	2					
	3				3				3	11	42		3	11	11		14	3					
	4				4				4	9	42		4	12	11		14	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10	42	1920.	1	8	42	1924.	1	27	14	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	19	42		2	19	14		2						
	3				3				3	10	42		3	15	14		3						
	4				4				4	7	42		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	8	42	1921.	1	10	42	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	21	14		2	8	42		2						
	3				3				3	16	42		3	11	42		3						
	4				4				4	24	42		4	8	42		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	17	42	1922.	1	23	42	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	24	42		2	13	42		2						
	3				3				3	10	42		3	13	42		3						
	4				4				4	25	42		4				4						

1907. 1 11 42

1908. 1 10 42

1909. 1 8 42

1910. 1 17 42

1911. 1 12 28

1912. 1 27 14

1913. 1 24 42

1914. 1 10 42

1915. 1 11 42

1916. 1 10 42

1917. 1 8 42

1918. 1 17 42

1919. 1 18 42

1920. 1 8 42

1921. 1 10 42

1922. 1 23 42

1923. 1 12 28

1924. 1 27 14

1925. 1 15 14

1926. 1 13 42

1927. 1 11 14

1928. 1 19 14

1929. 1 8 42

1930. 1 13 42

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1932

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Halvorson, Anders*

Certificate No. *569,382* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *Anders Halvorson*

Service: *Sgt Troop A 1 U.S. Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12. 21 May 1903</i>	<i>25 Mch. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *to Cleveland*

Died: Bureau notified: *SEP 24 1915*

Remarks: *Failure*

Former Roll No. *3162* Home: *1*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halvorson, Anna*

Certificate No. *792,793* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1900*

Name of Soldier: *Ole Halvorson*

Service: *Corporal Co 93 51<sup>st</sup> Regiment Wisconsin Infantry.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>February 18, 1915</i>	<i>July 1, 1915</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 10, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAR 9 1917*

Remarks:

NOV 11 1918

Former Roll No. *JUL 23 1915*

6-679



NAME: *Halvorson, Bertha N.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 87091 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *633853* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1905*

Name of Soldier: *Christopher*

Service: *Pri St. 1 Minn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>9 Nov 1907</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7353</i>						

6-879

NAME: *Halvorson, Charlotte M.* 74889 (3-P. A. 2.) *28*

Certificate No. *400573* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Martin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri A, 15 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	1 Feb 1890	<i>18 Aug 1894</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-879



NAME: <i>Bertha N. Halvorson</i>					Certificate No. <i>633853</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>1 25-30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 7 36	1 4 38	1 4 75	2 9 4 60	1				
2	2 7 36	2 4 38	2 4 75	3 20 4 30	2				
3	3 8 36	3 4 38	3 4 75	4 11 4	3				
4	4 7 36	4 4 38	4 4 75	12 4 30	4				
1908. 1	1 8 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1				
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2				
3	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	1 3	3				
4 OCT 36	4 18 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4				
1 1 36	1	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1				
2 15 36	2	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2				
3 18 36	3	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3				
4 14 36	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4				
1 11 36	1 4 38	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1				
2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2				
3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3				
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4				

NAME: <i>Charlotte M. Halvorson</i>					Certificate No. <i>400573</i>				
Last paid to: Rate: <i>1 25-30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1 26 36	1 4 38	1 4 75	2 9 4 60	1				
2	2 25 36	2 4 38	2 4 75	3 20 4 30	2				
3	3 13 36	3 4 38	3 4 75	4 11 4	3				
4	4 18 36	4 4 38	4 4 75	12 4 30	4				
1908. 1	1 29 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 1 4 30	1				
2	2 11 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2				
3	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	1 3	3				
4	4 16 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4				
1 MAY 36	1 4 38	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1				
2 10 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2				
3 14 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3				
4 14 36	4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4				
1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1	1				
2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2				
3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3				
4 29 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JULY 4, 1922	4	4				

NAME: *Waberson, Christopher* DEAD-REPT'D 47538 1/2 (2-P.A. 1.)  
 SEP 24 1910 15246  
 Certificate No. 310777 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th 1907~~  
 Service: *Priv. Co 53 2nd Inf.*  
 Disability: *Chr. Heart & Res. piles; Rheum & Res Dis of heart*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Release	12	26 Feb 1907	APR 6 1907				
Reul & Sma	17	7 July 1909	AUG 4 1909				
Accd							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2 Sept 1910 Bureau notified: *Sept 1910*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Nellie* DEAD-REPT'D SEP 24 1910

Former Roll No. 25900 Home:

NAME: *Waberson Dorde* (2-P.A. 2.) 87231 1/2  
 Certificate No. 725101 ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Ellef*  
 Service: *Priv. Co 4 Minn. Inf.*  
 70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	22	May 15, 1911	JUN 22 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	June 5, 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *10 fee to G. H. Rockwell, Rushford, Minn*

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 23, 1917 Bureau notified: *Dec 1917*

Remarks: *Mark*

Check No. 5912368 Dated JAN 4 1913 Canceled

Former Roll No. JUN 27 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Christopher Halvorson</i>				DEAD-REPT'D SEP 24 1910				Certificate No. <i>3,117</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10</i>				Rate: <i>12 17</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	30	25.5		2	9/5	33.43		2				2		
	3	10	36		3		<b>GROUP 1</b>		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	36	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
	1	12	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4	16	52.50		4				4				4		
	1	13	51		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	51	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	11	51		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Orde Halvorson</i>				Certificate No. <i>725101</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	11	19.60
	4				4	9	36
	1				1	9	36
1908.	2			1912.	2		
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	10	36
	1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: <i>Halvorson Illef</i>		DEAD-REPT'D MAY 31 1911		15564 $\frac{1}{8}$ (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>474 498</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 190.	
Service: <i>Pri &amp; 4 Minin</i>					
Disability: <i>5</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
	20	<i>Mar. 23-1907</i>	JAN 21 1908		
<i>Accd</i>			<i>22 June 1911</i>		
Fees:			Transferred to:		
Transferred from:			Bureau notified: <i>16 Apr 1911</i>		
Died: <i>16 Apr 1911</i>			DEAD-REPT'D MAY 31 1911		
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Lorde</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>6468</i>			Home:		
Act June 27-90			6-651		

NAME: <i>Halvorson, Ellen</i>		87321		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>57,5607</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Andrew</i>					
Service: <i>Pri &amp; 44 His</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>12 July 1904</i>		
Fees:			Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>			Bureau notified: <i>JAN 27 1917</i>		
Died: <i>11/26/16</i>			JAN 4 1917		
Remarks: <i>Check No 3353814 Dated</i>			<i>Canceled.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>7606</i>			6-679		



NAME: <i>Ed Halvorson</i>				DEAD-REPT'D				Certificate No. <i>474498</i>															
JAN 1 1908				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>MAY 31 1911</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	86		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>74 20</i>	1912.	1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>10 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>13 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 60</i>	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>12 60</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>12 60</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>10 60</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ellen Halvorson</i>				Certificate No. <i>575607</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36		1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4		<i>OCT 36</i>		4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>22 36</i>	1913.	1				1	<del>4</del> 36		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<i>15 36</i>		2				2	<b>GROUP 1</b>			2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>23 36</i>		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>30 36</i>	1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4		<i>22 36</i>		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Halvorson, Halvor* Act of May 11, 1912 15942 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *939 669* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri G. 1 Minn*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>24 Mar 1907</i>	OCT 9 1907	Reissue	21	<i>Oct 10 1914</i>	NOV 5 1914
<i>Im</i>	20	<i>18 Dec 09</i>	30 1909				
Reissue	20	<i>Dec 18 1909</i>	SEP 19 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *11/12/17 (P.L.)* Bureau notified **JUN 24 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27237* Home: 21201

Act June 27-'90 6-681

NAME: *Halvorson Halvor* 15944 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1108793* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri D. 1 Minn Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>16 Mar 1907</i>	DEC 6 1907				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>25 July 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *2 Nov 1912* Bureau notified *died Nov 2 1912*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Ingeborg Viken Minn*

Former Roll No. *27238* Home: 21203

Act June 27-'90 6-681

NAME: <i>Halvor Halvorson</i> <i>care.</i>					Certificate No. <i>939.669</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i> <i>#2</i> Rate: <i>15 20 21</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	6	62 80	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	63.		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11	930		4	11	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
	1	15	45		1	12	60		1	4	63		1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	45	1912.	2	5	60	1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	11	45		3	2	60		3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	63		4				4				4		
	1	12	45		1	4	60		1	4	63		1				1				1		
1909.	2	13	45	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	17	45		3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4			4	4	63		4				4				4		
	1	17	47 67		1	4	60		1	<del>4</del>			1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	60	1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2		63	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	8	60		3	4	60		3	<b>GROUP 1</b>			3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Halvor Halvorson</i> <i>care.</i>					Certificate No. <i>1108793</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907</i> <i>12</i> Rate: <i>20</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	16	112 80		1	18	60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	17	60	1912.	2	8	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	11	60		3	18	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	12	60		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	13	60	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	12	60		3	8/28/1933			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4	<b>GROUP 1</b>			4				4				4				4		
	1	12	60		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	12	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Halvorsen Halvors O.* 15946 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *345613* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Corp. D 15- Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Discharge	12	<i>Mar. 1917</i>	JUN 29 1907	Inc.	24	<i>Aug 4 1914</i>	SEP 1 1 1914
Inc.	15	<i>Aug 09</i>	AUG 18 1909	35	JUN 10 1918		X
	20	<i>May 31, 1912</i>	<i>Aug 8, 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Bureau notified: *Sept. 15, 1919*

Remarks: *Sept. 15, 1919*

Home: *21205* APR 1, 1920 6-681

NAME: *Halvorsen, Hans* 21209 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *432177* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pri D, 15 Wis*

Disability: *Inj. R. eye & res loss of sight of same.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	<i>4 Dec 1891</i>	<i>20 Dec 1895</i>	Release	30	<i>July 18 1913</i>	NOV 24 1913
Reissue	15	<i>8 Aug. 1908</i>	JUN 26 1909	40	JUN 10 1918		
Reis	25	<i>May 27, 1912</i>	<i>Jan. 7, 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	DEC 12 1920	JAN 7 1921
				Reis. 72	May 1, 1920	Oct. 16. 1922	

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reissue to correct name from Hans Halverson and allow increase*

Home: *21209* 6-691



NAME: <u>Halvors O. Halvorson</u>				Certificate No. <u>845-613</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1907</u>				Rate: <u>10 12 15 20 35</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 45	
	2				2	5 45	
	3	30	7 93		3	5 45	
	4	9	36		4	5 45	
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5 45	
	2	10	36		2	5 45	
	3	8	36		3	5 45	
	4	16	36		4	7 45	
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4 45	
	2	6	36		2	4 45	
	3	7	36		3	4 60	
	4	15	41 80		4	4	
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4 60	
	2	6	45		2	4 60	
	3	6	45		3	4 60	
	4	6	45		4	7 68	
				1915.	1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
					3	4 72	
					4	4 72	
					1	4 72	
					2	4 72	
			</				

NAME <b>Halvorson Ingeborg</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>762119</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Halvor</b>						
Service <b>Pt. D 1st Minnesota Inf.</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>May 16, 1925</i>						
Reported <b>JUN 16 1925</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME <b>Halvorson, Hans</b>						(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>432177</b>		<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Service <b>Pt. D 15 Wis</b>							
Disability <b>Inj rt eye and res loss of sight of same</b>							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	72	May 1 1920		Discharged			
				Died <i>Jan 7. 1924</i>   Reported <b>FEB 12 1924</b> Remarks: <b>3. 1081</b>			



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Halvorson Ingeborg*

Certificate No. *762119* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Halvor Halvorson*

Service: *Prill 1 Minn Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	6 Dec 1912	JUL 25 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 19-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
AUG 12 1918 MAY 29 1917						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: *Halvorson John*

Certificate No. *680,394* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1.1920*

Service: *Pt B 19 Wis*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	March 7, 1922				<i>Oct. 26-1923</i>	NOV 8 1923
Remarks:				<i>ck.</i>			

6-671



NAME <b>INGEBORG HALVORSON</b>				ACT OR MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <b>762,119</b>			
Last paid <b>62119</b>				Rate <b>72 80 25-30</b>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	38
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	60
	4				4				4	4	89.87
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75
								GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			

NAME: *Salvorson John* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 61417 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *680394* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. P. 19. Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July 1890</i>	<i>6 Nov. 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 26 1913</i>	<i>DEC 9 1913</i>
	<i>19</i>	<i>June 3, 1912</i>	<i>Mar 10, 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 26 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 7 1922</i>	<i>MAY 31 1922</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28242* Home: 21921 6-681

NAME: *Salvorson Kittel* (3-P. A. 1.) 16999

Certificate No. *1119196* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Capt. C. 1. Wis. S. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>JAN 30 1909</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Jan 1913</i>	<i>FEB 28 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>Dec 15. 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Dec 15 1916</i>	<i>Jan 6. 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>30 Dec 15 1921</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28968* Home: 22623 6-681





NAME: <i>Halvorson, Knut</i>		DEAD-REPT'D APR 14 1909	(3-P. A. 1.) 17002-8
Certificate No. <i>850525</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <b>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</b>	
Service: <i>Pri. St. 1 Minn. &amp; A</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>15 Mar 1907</i>	NOV 21 1907
<i>Used</i>			<i>20 July 09</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>5 Apr 09</i>		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow</i>		DEAD-REPT'D APR 14 1909	
Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 <i>28974</i>		Home:	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Halvorson, Martin		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No. 180554	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt D 15 Wis Inf			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Apr 2, 1929	May 17, 1929
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died: <i>May 21, 1930</i> Reported: JUL 15 1930 Remarks: <i>OK</i>	



NAME: <i>Knut Halvorson</i>				DEAD-REPT'D APR 14 1909				Certificate No. 850525							
Last paid to: <b>OCT 1907</b>				Rate: <b>15</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	17	45		2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3	4/8	45		3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		MARTIN HALVORSON.										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		180554										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fee													
42		GROUP I											
RATE-	50	65		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 72					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Halvorson Martin ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 180 5-5-4 Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1917

Service: Pri. 1215 His Inf. ~~ACT FEB. 24, 1907~~

Disability:

**ARMY INVALID.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	1 Apr. 1907	DEC 19 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	15	29 Apr 1911	MAY 7 1912				
Reissue	25	31 May 1912	FEB 18 1913				
Fees:							
		30 Jan 25 1917	Sept 24 1917				
		40 JUN 10 1918					
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
22807							
Former Roll No. <u>29232</u>				Home:			
Act June 27-30							

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Halvorson Nellie 88158 1/2

Certificate No. 721852 Law: Act. April 19, 1900

Name of Soldier: Christopher

Service: Pri 76 53 Ill

**ARMY WIDOW.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
				NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	12 Sept 1910				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees: <u>none</u>				Died: <u>1-6-1917</u>		
				payable to: <u>Carl E. Halvorson</u>		
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Transferred to: <u>Garfield Minn.</u>		
Died: <u>Jan. 6, 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 17 1917</u>		
Remarks: <u>Miles</u>						
Check No. <u>197525</u> Dated <u>1/19/17</u> Cancel						
Former Roll No.						
JAN 15 1917 MAY 15 1917						

NAME: <u>Martin Halvorson</u>					Certificate No. <u>180554</u>						
Last paid to: <u>10</u> Rate: <u>12 15 25 30 40 50</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75
	1	16	48 <sup>20</sup>		1	11	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	17	36	1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2	4	75
	3	11	36		3	12	42 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	75
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	75
	1	12	36		MAR 7 45 33				1	4	75
1909.	2	13	36	1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	4	75
	3	12	36		3				3	4	75
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	75
	1	12	36		1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	14	36	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	128

NAME: <u>Nellie Halvorson</u>					Certificate No. <u>721852</u>						
Last paid to: <u>12 20</u>					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	15	80 <sup>80</sup>		2	4	36
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36
	1				1	5	36		1	4	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36	1916.	2	4	36
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36
	1				1				1	4	36
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	36
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4		



NAME

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ARMY INVALID

Law:

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

## Service

Pt. G 12 Ia.

## Disability

[illegible]



NAME **NELS HALVORSON \***  
Certificate No.  
**872,078**  
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE--	50--	9078											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	4 90						

**DEAD**

11-64

CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Nels Halvorson alias Nels Samuelsen</i>					Certificate No. <i>872078</i>				
Last paid to <b>JAN 1908</b>					Rate <i>18.21</i> <b>50</b>				
					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 6450	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	9 4 100
2		2	10 36	2	4 6450	2	4 114	2	4 50
3		3	10 36	3	4 6450	3	4 114	3	4 50
4		4	9 36	4	4 6450	4	4 114	4	4 50
1908. 1	3680	1	9 36	1	4 6450	1	4 114	1	4 50
2	23 36	2	8 36	2	4 6450	2	4 114	2	4 50
3	17 36	3	12 36	3	4 6450	3	4 13920	3	4 50
4	9 36	4	18 36	4	4 6450	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo
1909. 1	12 36	1	4 36	1	4 6450	1	4 150	1	Payment Card
2	13 36	2	4 36	2	4 6450	2	4 150	2	
3	12 36	3	4 6450	3	4 6450	3	4 150	3	
4	11 36	4	4	4	4 6450	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1	12 36	1	4 6450	1	4 6450	1	4 150	1	
2	12 36	2	4 6450	2	4 81	2	4 150	2	
3	12 36	3	4 6450	3	4 81	3	4 150	3	
4	25 36	4	4 6450	4	4 12280	4	4 150	4	

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1923

NAME: *Halvorson, Iels* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.) 61623  
 Certificate No. *893454* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1920.~~  
 Service: *Pri. 7 45 Dis: Sul* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *7*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	1 Sep. 1890	5 Aug. 1895	Reiss	15	Apr 19 1915	Oct 1915
					18	Aug 16 1918	
					21	Aug 16 1923	
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died: <i>June 5, 1922.</i>				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922							
Remarks:				22955			
Former Roll No. <i>29449</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: *Halvorson, Ole* 17286 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *415809* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT MAY 1, 1917~~  
 Service: *Pri. D. 3" Mimm*  
 Disability: *1*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	Apr 10-1907	DEC 24 1907	Inc.	30	Jan. 24, 1913	JUN 19 1913
		Inc 20/15 May 08	JUN 3 1908				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>Milwaukee, Wis.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/4/17</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>3934974</i>				23011			
Former Roll No. <i>29546</i>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: <u>Wels Halvorson</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>893454</u>										
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>8 15 50</u>				Remarks: _____										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	8	24		3	4	24		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	6	24		4	4	24		4	4	90		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	24	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	
	2				2	9	24		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	11	24		3	4	45		3	4	132		3	
	4				4	9	24		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	
	2	9	24		2	4			2	4	150		2	4	150		2	
	3	9	24		3	4			3	4	150		3	4	150		3	
	4	13	24		4	4			4	4	150		4	4	150		4	
1910.	1	10	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	
	2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	45		2	4	150		2	
	3	11	24		3	4	24		3	4	45		3	4	150		3	
	4	10	24		4	4	24		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	
				Inc. 4 102				GROUP 1										

NAME: <u>Ole Halvorson</u>				Certificate No. <u>815809</u>			
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 30</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60
	2				2	5	60
	3				3	7	60
	4				4	5	60
1908.	1	21	62 40	1912.	1	9	60
	2	10	45		2	10	60
	3	10	53 17		3	8	60
	4	9	60		4	7	60
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1		
	2	7	60		2		
	3	12	60		3		
	4	6	60		4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1	4	90
	2	6	60		2	4	90
	3	8	60		3	4	90
	4	6	60		4	4	90
				GROUP 1			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halvorson Ole* 17288

Certificate No. *870863* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: *Corp. B 51 4th.*

Disability: *U.S.A.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Issue	15	Mar. 1907.	JUN 27 1907	Med Jan 13 1915	1915	Accrued order dated Jul. 1. 1915	
Inc	20	23 June '10	2 July 1910	payable to widow		<i>Anna Halvorson</i>	
						<i>Nelsonville, Wis.</i>	

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE*

Bureau notified: *3 1915*

Remarks: *10*

23013

Former Roll No. *29547* Home: JUL 23 1915 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **HALVORSON OLE**

Certificate No. **1,212,609** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: **Priv. Co. G, 3rd. U.S. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Feb. 28, 1922 <sup>a</sup>	Nov. 15, 1922				

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Bureau notified: **DEC 9. 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: NOV 2 1922 6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **HALVORSON, PETER**

Certificate No. **625262** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of March 11, 1919*  
~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: **Pvt. 4 Indpt Batty Wisc, 1 A**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>		<del>August 16 1890</del>	July 18 1891	<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>April 19 1907</del>	Nov 18 1907
<del>REISSUE</del>		<del>8 May 11 1898</del>	Nov 5 1898	<del>INCREASE</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>MAR 20 1911</del>	JUN 3 1911
<del>INCREASE</del>		<del>12 Sept 4 1901</del>	April 14 1902	<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 19 1912</del>	APR 17 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: **Des Moines, 7-22-1908, E. O.**

Died: *Oct. 1917* Bureau notified: **DEC 18 1917 D-9**

Remarks: Check No. **5623204** Dated **DEC 4 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halvorson Peter*

Certificate No. *625262* **ARMY INVALID.** *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pvt. 4 Indpt Batty Wisc 1 A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Apr 1907</i>	<i>18 Nov 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Order to Transfer, Dated *May 12-1893*  
Transferred to *Washington* JUL 22 1908

Died: Bureau notified: *Juniata Nebr*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15271 a g.* Home: 6-661





NAME: *Halvorson, Rhoda* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *408456* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Helge*  
 Service: *Pri. I. 15 His*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	30 Mar 1895			
<i>Reimb.</i>			10 May 1911			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>20 Feb 1911</i>		Bureau notified: <i>20 July 20 1911</i>				
Remarks: <i>Pay to claimant Emma Branger Stevens Point Wis</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>8582</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Halvorson, Soren* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1016792* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 27, 1907*  
 Service: *Pri. A. 47 His*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reissue</i>	15	8 Oct 1907	FEB 14 1908				
<i>Reissue</i>	22	June 5, 1912	Mar 19, 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>July 8-1915</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 16 1915</i>					
Remarks: <i>Check No. 8908570</i>		Dated: <i>OCT 4 1915</i>		Canceled.		<i>23175</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>30180</i>				Home:			
Act June 27-99				6-681			



NAME: Rhoda Halvorson					Certificate No. 408456										
Last paid to:				Rate: 12		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	16	80		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4		
	1	9	36		1				1				1		
1909.	2	12	36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
	1	7	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2	11	36	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Soren Halvorson					Certificate No. 1016792										
Last paid to: JAN 1908				Rate: 15 22 20		Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4		
	1	7/3	20 07		1	11	45		1				1		
1908.	2	10	45	1912.	2	8	45	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	11	45		3	8	45		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	7	45		4				4		
	1	12	45		1	4	45		1				1		
1909.	2	13	45	1913.	2	4	45	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	12	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4		
	1	8	45		1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		1				1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8	45		3	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		

NAME		Halvorson Thea		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		685713	ARMY WIDOW		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier		Knut		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt H 1 Minn H A			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died					
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Halvorson Thea		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		685713	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 88420
Name of Soldier:		Knut		Law: Act. April 19, 1908	
Service:		Pri. H. 1 Minn. S. A.			
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
W					
Orig. 12	22	Apr. 1909	20 July 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: \$10 fee to J. B. Lralle Sec. Wash. D. C.					
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks: Writter					
Former Roll No.					

NOV 2 1918



NAME: <i>Halvorson, Thorber</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>40327</b> (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>581.906</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Thomas</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. N. 1<sup>st</sup> Minn. Inf. N. Ar.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 May, 1904</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1904</i>
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from \$10.00 on April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr. 23, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081- JUN 13 1921</i>	
Remarks: <i>3613 Lake Dell Ave., Seattle, Wash. - 35-15-6-1111</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>423/11-1289</i>			
6-679			

NAME: <i>Halvorson, Tilda J.</i>		DEC 13 1938 <b>88439</b> (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>618808</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Harris</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. Co. 2 Minn. Cav</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>4 Dec 1906</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>DEC 13 1938</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>8775</i>			
6-679			



NAME: <i>Thorber Halvorson</i>				Act of April 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>581,906</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 2-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2	9	30		2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4		

NAME: <i>Tilda J. Halvorson</i>				DEAD-REPT'D DEC 19 19...				Certificate No. <i>618808</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	Apr 24			2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

(3-P. A. S.)

NAME: Halvosa, Albert ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 30517 NAVY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pvt. U.S.M.C.

Disability: l. s. wd. l. foot.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 6		22 Jan. 1900	29 June 1901				
REISSUE 12		Feb 21-1921	FEB 15 1922 c				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died:  Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**MAR 7 1922**

Former Roll No. 1 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-577

NAME: **48 ALBERT HALVOSA,**

Rate: **12**

**WAR WITH SPAIN**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. **30517**

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	12	✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	9	✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	✓	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2		
	3	12			3	11	✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3		
	4	12	✓		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1	12	✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2		
	3	11	✓		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4			3		
	4	9			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4			4		
1910.	1	10	✓	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	10	✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	14	✓		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4	12	✓		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

REMARKS: **GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME Halwick Emma C (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 708016

ARMY WIDOW

Act June 9 1930

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Peter M. Halwick

Service

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. E. 156<sup>th</sup> N.Y. V. Inf.

2-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	80	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	40	July 4, 1930				
Died		Oct. 17, 1930				
Reported		NOV 7 1930				
Remarks:						

NAME:

Halwick Emma C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

708016

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Peter M. Halwick

Service:

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. E. 156<sup>th</sup> N.Y. V. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	9 July 1910	1 Sept 1910	Clive	9 July 1910	<del>25 Nov 1912</del>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME		EMMA C HALWICK								Act June 9 1930			
Certificate No.		708016								Act of May 1, 1920			
Fee		708016											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

CHECK  
CANCELED

Let. 1/12/11

NAME		EMMA C. HALWICK				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.		Certificate No.		708016	
Last paid to:		Rate:		12 - 25 30		Remarks:		Act. April 19, 1908.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 42	✓	1915.	1	4 36	
	2				2	9 42	✓		2	4 36	
	3				3	9 42	✓		3	4 86	
	4				4	13 42	✓		4	4 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 42	✓	1916.	1	4 36	
	2				2	13 42	✓		2	4 36	
	3				3	8 42	✓		3	4 36	
	4				4	9 42	✓		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	15 37 42	✓	1917.	1	4 36	
	2				2	4	✓		2	4 36	
	3				3	4			3	4 36	
	4				4	36			4	4 48.13	
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4 75	
	2				2	4 36			2	4 75	
	3				3	4 36			3	4 75	
	4				4	4 36			4	4 75	
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halvick George B* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *1134665* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pr L 20 My Lm L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mar '07</i>	<i>JUL 10 1907</i>				
	<i>17</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>23</i>	<i>30 May 1913</i>	<i>28 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	<i>30</i>	<i>30 May 1918</i>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>6380</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Halvick Peter M*

Certificate No. *85976* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *2 Lt. E 156. 2nd*

Disability: *9 S H. H. foot - total poisoning - res dis of liver & spleen.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>1 Sept 85.</i>	<i>18 Sept 91.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>June 23 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>July 18 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>Bureau card 7/16/10</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: St George B. Halwick ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 1134665  
 Last paid to: 12 17 84 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11.36 ✓	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 50
2	25 20	2	24 36 ✓	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
8 9/27	61 20 ✓	8	11 36 ✓	8	4 69	8	4 120	8	4 50
4 13	36 ✓	4	23 36 ✓	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 50
1 13	36 ✓	1	16 36 ✓	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50
2 13	36 ✓	2	16 36 ✓	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50
8 71	36 ✓	8	19 36 ✓	8	4 69	8	4 151	8	4 50
4 27	36 ✓	4	15 36 ✓	4	4 69	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.
1 26	36 ✓	1	4	1	4 69	1	4 150	1	Payment Card
2 29	36 ✓	2	4 52 83 ✓	2	4 69	2	4 150	2	
8 30	36 ✓	8	5 63 80 ✓	8	4 69	8	4 150	8	
4 29	36 ✓	4	1 69	4	4 69	4	4 150	4	
1 26	36 ✓	1	4 69	1	4 69	1	4 150	1	
2 61	36 ✓	2	4 69	2	4 69	2	4 150	2	
8 20	36 ✓	8	4 69	8	5 101 93 ✓	8	4 150	8	
4 15	36 ✓	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 150	4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Mr Peter M. Halwick Certificate No. 85976  
 Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 17 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	GROUP 2	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
8		8		8		8		8	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
8		8		8		8		8	
4		4		4		4		4	
1 10 51 ✓		1		1		1		1	
2 8 51 ✓		2		2		2		2	
8 5 51 ✓		8		8		8		8	
4 6 51 ✓		4		4		4		4	
1 7 51 ✓		1		1		1		1	
2 6 51 ✓		2		2		2		2	
8 11 51 ✓		8		8		8		8	
4 11 51 ✓		4		4		4		4	
1 11 51 ✓		1		1		1		1	
2 11 51 ✓		2		2		2		2	
8 11 51 ✓		8		8		8		8	
4 11 51 ✓		4		4		4		4	
1 11 51 ✓		1		1		1		1	
2 11 51 ✓		2		2		2		2	
8 11 51 ✓		8		8		8		8	
4 11 51 ✓		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Haly, Adam T.*

Certificate No. *1215626* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: *Pr. F. 6" Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 8, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 21 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN - 3 1923* Home:

6-661



NAME: <i>Adam A. Haly</i>					Certificate No. <i>1215626</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15</i>				Remarks: <i>T OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1	
		2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4	
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <p><i>12/14/13 88. ✓</i></p> <p><i>1 25 15</i></p> <p><i>2 4 15</i></p> <p><i>3 4 15</i></p> <p><i>5 4</i></p> <p><i>6 4</i></p> </div> <div> <p><i>1927.</i></p> <p><i>1928.</i></p> <p><i>1929.</i></p> <p><i>1930.</i></p> </div> </div>															

NAME: *Kaly, Amos M.*

Certificate No. *29,768.*

Service: *U.S.S. Princeton, Cowhatch, Nth. Carolina.*

Disability:

140 789

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Feb. 28/07</i>	<i>June 11/07.</i>				
	20	<i>Sept. 14/10</i>	<i>Sept. 28/10</i>				
REISSUE	21A	<i>May 29/12</i>	<i>Jan. 30/13.</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5/7/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUN 15 1914</i>			
Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-677

NAME 140 amos m. Italy				Certificate No. 29768																			
Last paid to. 789		Date: 15 20 24		Remarks.																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/3	1/2		2	8	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45		1	8	60		1				1				1				1		
	2	6	45	1912.	2	8	60	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	6	45		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	8	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	45		1	28	60 32 67		1				1				1				1		
	2	7	45	1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45		1	4	72		1				1				1				1		
	2	7	45	1914.	2	4	72		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	6	45		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	53 33		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Haly, Caroline

Certificate No.

315247

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John Haly alias John Thomas

Service

Pt C 39 Ohio Vols

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died						
Reported						

Remarks:

Died 3/1 1925 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 17/25  
 payable to Caroline H. Leach.  
 South Penn. Ave.,  
 Mellston, Ohio

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

315247

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

John Haly alias John Thomas

Service:

Pt C 39 CV

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
W	8	4 Apr 1891	20 Nov 1891	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						

Former Roll No.

154 FEB 27 1917

6-579



NAME CAROLINE HALY

Certificate No. 315247

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
GROUP 3

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	21. 28-									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Caroline Italy</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 315247					
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907					Rate: 25 30					Remarks:					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1		1931. 1		1935. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2		2		2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3		3		3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4		4		4	
1908. 1	9 24	1	8 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1		1		1	
2	12 36	2	36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2		2		2	
3		3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3		3		3	
4		4	36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4		4		4	
1909. 1	10 36	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	4 30	1		1		1	
2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2	4 30	2		2		2	
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 30	3		3		3	
4	11 36	4	36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4	4 30	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4 30	1		1		1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 30	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 30	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 30	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Haly, Daniel D</i>		(B-P. A. 1.) <i>149.690</i>	
Certificate No. <i>534 161</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, '07</i>
Service: <i>R-13-100-072</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mch 07</i>	<i>15 Nov 07</i>
Fees:		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1910</i>	
Died: <i>2nd Montgomery</i>		Remarks:	
Former Roll No. <i>613-02</i>		Home:	

NAME Daniel D Kaly

**DECLASSIFIED**

Certificate No.

534,161

Last paid to: 2-DEC 4 1907

Rate:



Remarks:

marks: 149.690

[illegible]

NAME:

Certificate No.

16422

Service:

Disability:

Haly, George R.

NAVY INVALID.

Geoman, U.S.S. Halypro.

53.

(S-P. A. S.)

829

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907~~

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 21/09.	Sept. 18/09.	Inc 27	38	Dec. 30. 1915	NOV 13 1915
INCREASE	15	Mar. 11/11	Mar. 22/11.			JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	21	May 27/12	Jan. 6/13.				

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Died:

April 22 1919

Bureau notified:

MAY 17 1919

Remarks:

Died

payable to

Reimbursement order dated

Home:

Former Roll No.

Apr 22/19 Reimbursement order dated Oct 27-19  
 Mortense Haly 1929



[illegible]

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: Haly Sarah 36.310

Certificate No. 631,677 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 1917

Name of Soldier: Joseph J

Service: Pt. Inf. 5th D. 124th O. I. I

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		16 June 1906	12 Sept 1907	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <u>Columbus,</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>1796</u> <b>OCT 30 1916</b>						

6-619

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: Haly, Timothy

Certificate No. 1,197,210 **ARMY INVALID** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: Pt E 3d Ky. Inf

Disability:  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	12	July 28 1920				
				Died <u>Aug 2, 1925</u> <span style="float: right;">Reported <b>AUG 17 1925</b></span>		
				Remarks: <u> </u>		

6-6571



NAME: **Haly Timothy** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1197210** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt E 3rd Ky Inf**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 28 1920	Jan 12 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Thomas R. Harney 1/30/22**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 19 1922** 6-681

NAME: **Haly William S.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1053076** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 4,350**

Service: **Lt - 7-4-07** **War with Spain.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	14 March 00	22 Dec 02				
REISSUE	18	Sept 8-1922	DEC 9 1922				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: **JAN 5 1923** 6-681



NAME: <b>TIMOTHY HALY</b>												Certificate No. <b>1197210</b>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 12	1927.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 12		2							
	3				3				3		11 4 12		3							
	4				4				4		12 4 12		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1 4 12	1928.	1			
	2				2				2		2 4 12		2							
	3				3				3		3 4 12		3							
	4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		1	1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		6 36	1930.	1			
	2				2				2		4 36		2							
	3				3				3		4 36		3							
	4				4				4				4							

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: <b>William S Haly</b>												Certificate No. <b>1053076</b>								
Last paid to:				Rate: <b>18</b>				Remarks: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 18	1915.	1		4 18	1919.	1		4 18	1927.	1			
	2				2		9 18		2		4 18		2		4 18		2			
	3				3		9 18		3		4 18		3		4 18		3			
	4				4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 18		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 18	1916.	1		4 18	1920.	1		4 18	1928.	1			
	2				2		8 18		2		4 18		2		4 18		2			
	3		9 18		3		9 18		3		4 18		3		4 18		3			
	4		9 18		4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 18		4			
1909.	1		10 18	1913.	1		4 18	1917.	1		4 18	1921.	1		4 18	1929.	1			
	2		10 18		2		4 18		2		4 18		2		4 18		2			
	3		10 18		3		4 18		3		4 18		3		4 18		3			
	4		10 18		4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 18		4			
1910.	1		10 18	1914.	1		4 18	1918.	1		4 18	1922.	1		4 18	1930.	1			
	2		18		2		4 18		2		4 18		2		4 18		2			
	3		12 18		3		4 18		3		4 18		3		4 18		3			
	4		9 18		4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 18		4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Walbyard Mary B.

Certificate No. 798440 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 12, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William B. Walbyard

Service: 1 Lt. + Sr Mstr 16 Kans. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Sup</u>		<u>12 May 20-1915</u>	<u>28</u>			
		<u>INC 25 OCTOBER 6 1917</u>				
		<u>INC 30 May 1, 1920</u>				
<u>GROUP 2</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan 25, 1922</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 1, 1922</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

44  
6-67/15

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Walbyard, William B. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 818159 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Lt + R Q M 16" Ks v Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>2023 Feb 1907</u>	<u>13 May 1907</u>				
<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>							
		<u>3029 May 1912</u>	<u>13 Feb 1913</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>May 8, 1915</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAY 29 1915</u>					
Remarks:							
Died <u>May 8, 1915</u> Accrued order dated <u>10/28/15</u>							
Payable to widow <u>Mary B.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>4920 JUN 27 1890</u>				Home:			

6-641

NAME: <i>Mary B. Halyard</i>				Certificate No. <i>798440</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1906</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	75
	4				4	4	75
1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	75
	3				3	4	90.50
	4				4	4	90
1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>William B. Halyard</i>				Certificate No. <i>18159</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham Abbie L* **DEAD** *Special Act.*

Certificate No. *248,740* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John S. P.*

Service: *Capt. Co. 13 Me Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	20	18 Oct 88	5 Nov 88			

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 13-14* Bureau notified: **AUG 11 1914**

Remarks:

Former Moll No. *26 21 Woodley Pl. Wash. D. C.*

6-579

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Ham Adelaide** Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. **809,624** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **George W**

Service **Pt F & Q M Sgt 57 Ind Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died *Mar 4-1930* Reported **APR 10 1930**

Remarks:



NAME: <i>Abbie L. Ham</i>		SPECIAL ACT		SPECIAL ACT		Certificate No. <i>248740</i>	
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1900</i>		Rate: <i>20</i>		Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60 ✓
	2				2	11	60 ✓
	3				3	13	60 ✓
	4				4	13	60 ✓
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	60 ✓
	2				2	10	60 ✓
	3				3	11	60 ✓
	4				4	7	60 ✓
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	60
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	60
	3				3	4	60
	4				4	4	60
							GROUP 2

NAME: <i>ADELAIDE HAM</i>		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <i>809624</i>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees			
GROUP 2			
RATE—	30	1923	1924
		1923	1924
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hamm Adelaide

Certificate No. 809624 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 3, 1908  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Priv. 1<sup>st</sup> Exch. Serq. 57 Ind. Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
3	12	<u>Apr 12-1916</u>	<u>June 21-1916</u>			
INC. 25		<u>OCTOBER 5, 1917</u>				
Inc 39		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
<u>none</u>						
<u>GROUP 1</u>						

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_

6/26  
6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hamm, Albert

Certificate No. 763520 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil war

Service: Priv. 4. 107 Ny. Vol.

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	23	<u>Feb 4 1883</u>	<u>7 3 April 1884</u>			<u>June 27, 1918</u>	
				Accrued order dated <u>June 27, 1918</u>			
				payable to widow <u>Eliza J. Bales</u>			
				<u>J. Alpine, N.Y.</u>			

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Dec. 19, 1884 Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: JUL 5 1918

6-681

NAME: <u>Adelaide Ham</u>				Certificate No. <u>809624</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			

NAME: <u>Albert Ham</u>				Certificate No. <u>263520</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: DEC. 4, 1884 8</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		
2				2			
3				3			
4				4			
				1915.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1916.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1917.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1918.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1919.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1920.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1921.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				1922.	1		
				2			
				3			
				4			
				TO DATE OF DEATH			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ham, Albert E.

Certificate No. 1145010 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1908.  
~~Act of Feb 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. D. 10. R.I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 12		17 Jan 1908	2 Apr 1908				
Revs. 15		26 Feb 1913	25 June 1913				
18		23 July 1913					
21		23 July 1918					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 24, 1917 Bureau notified: MAR 22 1917

Remarks: 3714693 Dated MAR 4 1917 Cancelled

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ham Albert J.

Certificate No. 705.025 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1909.  
ACT. FEBRUARY 23, 1907.

Service: Pri. A. 13 mch Inf. + G. 10. V. R. 6.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Revs 8		4 mch 1895	20 mch 1895				
Revs 12		23 Sept 1909	19 Oct 1909				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12 April 1911 Bureau notified: 21 April 1911 (ignits card).

Remarks: Died wid. Mary J. as per Wood. Ord. & Army.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. Home: 6-681



NAME: Albert E. Ham				Act of May 11, 1912				11975				Certificate No. 1145,010			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12/18				Remarks: 5							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1		4 54	1919.	1		
	2				2	7/7	✓		2		4 54		2		
	3				3	10/6	✓		3		4 54		3		
	4				4	12/			4		4 54		4		
1908.	1	4/3	18 80	✓	1	5/3	✓		1		4 54	1920.	1		
	2	8	36		2	9/13	✓		2		4 54		2		
	3	28			3	13	✓		3		4 54		3		
	4	28	✓		4	✓			4		4 54		4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4			1		<del>4 54</del>	1921.	1		
	2	23	✓		2	4	36 9 80		2		<b>GROUP 3</b>		2		
	3	16			3	2	49 10		3				3		
	4	24	✓		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	54		1			1922.	1		
	2	13			2	4	54		2		<b>Inc.</b>		2		
	3	19			3	4	54		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	54		4				4		

NAME: Albert J. Ham				Bond (1910-1911)				705.025							
Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908				Rate: 12(8)				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/2	16		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1				1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	24	1913.	1				1			1921.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2		
	3	8	24		3				3				3		
	4	9	33.47		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1				1			1922.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ham Alice A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 786929 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Michael H. Ham

Service: Pri & Corpl. B. 7 U.S. C. C. I.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	July 6-1914	MAR 2-1915	Ine 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: \$10 fee 3/19/15 J. Leslie Schoolcraft

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. RR1, Helenecady ny 3/8

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Ham Alice I Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 699314 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Pt A 9 Ky Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: July 30, 1928

Reported: AUG 22 1928

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Alice A. Ham</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>786929</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1907</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>1/19. 83<sup>20</sup></i>	1919.	1		<i>9 4 30</i>	1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>9 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>11 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>12 4 30</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1		<i>1 4 30</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>2 4 30</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3		<i>3 4 30</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 30</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 48<sup>13</sup></i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-581

NAME		ALICE I HAM		Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No.		699314		Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees						
				GROUP 2		
RATE--	30				40	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nam Alice J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *53199*

Certificate No. *699314* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George H*

Service: *Inf 9 Ky Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb 10</i>	<i>1 Apr 10</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:	<i>10 LMO Cannon</i>		
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W*

Former Roll No. *Orig*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham Alice M*

Certificate No. *755831* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War Special Act.

Name of Soldier: *Fielding B Ham*

Service: *Cospl. D. 173 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 3 1913</i>	<i>APR 5 1913</i>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: *Alice I Nam* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 649314

Last paid to: *Orig* Rate: *12* 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 30
2				2			12 36	2			4 36	2			4 75	2			10 4 30
3				3			7 36	3			4 36	3			4 75	3			11 4 30
4				4			7 36	4			4 36	4			4 75	4			12 1 30
1				1			7 36	1			4 36	1			4 75	1			1 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1		17 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		2 4 30
2				2			21 36	2			4 36	2			4 75	2			3 4 30
3				3			7 36	3			4 36	3			90.50	3			4 4 30
4				4			7 36	4			4 36	4			90	4			4 4 30
1				1			4	1			4 36	1			90	1			4 4 30
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		4 4 30
2				2			4	2			4 36	2			4 90	2			4 4 30
3				3			4	3			4 36	3			4 90	3			4 4 30
4				4			4	4			4 36	4			4 90	4			4 4 30
1				1			4 36	1			4 75	1			4 90	1			4 4 30
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		4 4 30
2				2			4 36	2			4 75	2			4 90	2			4 4 30
3				3			4 36	3			4 75	3			4 90	3			4 4 30
4				4			4 36	4			4 75	4			4 90	4			4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: ALICE M. HAM, Civil War Certificate No. 755831

Last paid to: 755831 Rate: *12* 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1923.	1		9 4 90
2				2				2			4 36	2			4 75	2			10 4 30
3				3				3			4 36	3			4 75	3			11 4
4				4				4			4 36	4			4 75	4			12 4
1				1				1			4 36	1			4 75	1			1 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		2 4
2				2				2			4 36	2			4 75	2			3 4 30
3				3				3			4 36	3			95.50	3			4 4 30
4				4				4			4 36	4			90	4			5 4
1				1				1			4 36	1			90	1			6 4
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		4 4 30
2				2				2			4 36	2			4 90	2			5 4
3				3				3			4 36	3			4 90	3			6 4
4				4				4			4 36	4			4 90	4			7 4
1				1				1			4 36	1			4 90	1			8 4
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		9 4 90
2				2				2			4 75	2			4 90	2			10 4 30
3				3				3			4 75	3			4 90	3			11 4
4				4				4			4 75	4			4 90	4			12 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ham Almon From Act June 27 1901

Certificate No. 1.044.928 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT. 1901

Service: Priv. F. 25<sup>th</sup> me Inf

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Priv. F.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>20 mch 1907</u>	<u>26 nov. 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 25 Nov 1907 Bureau notified: 22 Apr 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ham Amanda ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 890152 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1917

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Priv. F. 10<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf

**ISSUES.** MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Priv. F.</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>25 Apr 28-1920</u>	<u>July 9-1920</u>			
		<u>30 May 1-1920</u>				

By: S. C. Leonard \$10<sup>00</sup> 6/17/20

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 1 1920 6-679

NAME: <i>Almon Ham</i>				Died (1907-8)				Certificate No. <i>1.044928</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 (p. 8)</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	GROUP 1	1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
		2		1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
		3		1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
		4		1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.		1		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
		2		1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
		3		1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
		4		1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.		1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
		2		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
		3		1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
		4		1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.		1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
		2		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
		3		1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
		4		1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

NAME: <i>Amanda Ham</i>				Certificate No. <i>890152</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2			1911.	2			1915.	2			1919.	2		
	3			1911.	3			1915.	3			1919.	3		
	4			1911.	4			1915.	4			1919.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3			1912.	3			1916.	3			1920.	3		
	4			1912.	4			1916.	4			1920.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3			1913.	3			1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4			1913.	4			1917.	4			1921.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3			1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4			1914.	4			1918.	4			1922.	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham, Amanda F.* **DECEASED** 39689  
 Certificate No. *288,455* ARMY WIDOW. **Act of April 19, 1905**

Name of Soldier: *Nathanial*  
 Service: *Pr. K. 17th. H. a.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 July 90</i>	<i>11 Apr. 91</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
<i>ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. Jan 9-1915</i>						

Transferred from: *SAN FRANCISCO.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14, 1915. 3-1081* Bureau notified: *Feb. 24, 1915. Check No 2026 209 Dated 14 Feb 1915 Canceled.*

Remarks: *1216-5th St., Sacramento, Cal.*  
*Feb. 14, 1915 Reimbursement order dated APR 16, 1915*  
*to Frank L. Ham, Pythian Castle, Sacramento, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *11715-5915-1118-1112* APR 22 1915 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham Amanda F.* **DEAD** 13232  
 Certificate No. *343137* ARMY WIDOW. **GENERAL**

Name of Soldier: *John P.*  
 Service: *P. E. 83 Ind.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis</i>		<i>12th July 91</i>	<i>7 Sep 92</i>			
<i>June 16-1915</i>						

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 6-1915.* Bureau notified: *JAN 8 1916*

Remarks: *Reim June 16-15 Corrects name from Amanda F.*  
*Alexander T Ham Gen Bond 500 Bartholomew Co. Ind. 726-15 Reported 9-15.*

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR *July 1915*

Former Roll No. *2214180* 6-679



NAME: <i>Amanda J. Ham</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>288,455</i>							
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Nov 14 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>13 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>12 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>12 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>12 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>6 30</i>			2		<i>14 36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>5 36</i>			3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>14 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>14 36</i>			2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>14 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>14 36</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>15 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>12 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Amanda J. Ham</i>				DECEASED				Certificate No. <i>343137</i>							
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1920.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4		

NAME: <i>Nam Amanda J</i>				DEAD		(S-P. A. 2.) <i>33233</i>	
Certificate No. <i>652202</i>		ARMY WIDOW.					
Name of Soldier: <i>Rhoden</i>							
Service: <i>P K 154 Ind</i>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
		<i>12 16 May 08</i>	<i>20 July 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 12-1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 18 1915</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 32947</i>							

PAYEE <i>Antone Han</i>	FILE No. <i>Sc 1208708</i>	
FILE No. _____		
<b>CHARGE DUMMY</b>		
CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Room 620</i>	<i>12-3-42</i>	<i>Baner</i>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <i>Amanda J. Ham</i>				Certificate No. <i>652202</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 120</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>736</i>
	2				2		<i>636</i>
	3				3		<i>736</i>
	4				4		<i>736</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>736</i>
	2				2		<i>7336</i>
	3				3		<i>736</i>
	4				4		<i>736</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>
	2				2		<i>4</i>
	3		<i>436</i>		3		<i>4</i>
	4		<i>1236</i>		4		<i>4</i>
1910.	1		<i>736</i>	1914.	1		<i>438</i>
	2		<i>636</i>		2		<i>438</i>
	3		<i>1236</i>		3		<i>438</i>
	4		<i>736</i>		4		<i>438</i>
1915.	1		<i>438</i>	1919.	1		
	2		<del><i>438</i></del>		2		
	3		<b>GROUP 2</b>		3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*George B King. Vet*

*5-D-255-867*

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>all co - Mr. Clarkson, Secy. Dept. Accts</i>	<i>11/1/22</i>	<i>Hewhiser</i>

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham, Amos*

Certificate No. *312685* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 6<sup>th</sup> W. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1907</i>	<i>9<sup>th</sup> Feb 1907</i>			<i>Special Act.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: *2/11/15* Bureau notified: *APR 9 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7827* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham, Anderson*

Certificate No. *555018* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Co. 6<sup>th</sup> W. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>18<sup>th</sup> Jan 1907</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>			<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>13 July 1912</i>
			<i>7 Jan 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kas.* Transferred to:

Died: *2/11/15* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *225 JUN 27 18 90* Home:

6-681







NAME: <i>Andrew J. Ham</i>				DEAD-REPT'D DEC 9 1908				Certificate No. <i>365699</i>							
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Anna Ham</i>				4940				Certificate No. <i>569783</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 85</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		Ham Anna 28		Act May 23, 1929 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		230 870		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier		Michael		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt C 9 " is			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	May 1, 1928			
Died		April 3, 1929			
Reported		APR 22 1929			
Remarks:					

Certificate No.		Ham, Anna 6		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		74827 4909	
230 870		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <del>Act of May 1, 1920</del>			
Name of Soldier:		Michael					
Service:		Pri C, 9 His					
73 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
	20	13 Nov 1886	26 Feb 1887				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 4 1917				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917					
Inc 30		May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
MAY 23 1917 6-579							



NAME

Certificate No.

ANNA C. HAM.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

230870

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Anna C. Ham

Certificate No.

230870

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 2 4 60	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 20 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 13 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4	3
4 4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 1 36	1 8 1/2 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
2 2 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 11 36	3 4 36	3 4 85.50	3 3	3
4 4 36	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 1 JAN 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 2 10 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 3 9 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 9 36	4 4	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 1 11 36	1 4 36	1 4 74.67	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4	4

Trans. to No. 1  
Payment Card.GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Ham Anna S**

Certificate No. **582 164**

Name of Soldier **Frank A**

Service **1st Lt H 91 & D 74 U S C Inf**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Died <b>April 15, 1928</b>						
Reported <b>MAY 22 1928</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Ham Anna S.**

Certificate No. **582.164**

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Frank A. Ham**

Service: **1st Lt. H. 91, "and D. 74," U. S. C. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	7 Nov. 1904			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
For Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>AUGUSTA, ME.</b>						
<b>JAN 27 1917</b>						

6-679

NAME ANNA S HAM

Certificate No.

582164

Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF FEBRUARY 4, 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED

2-1081 5.4

NAME: Anna S. Ham				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 582,164			
Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908.				Rate: 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4	4	
1		1	6 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2	17 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1	6 36	1	4	1	4 60	1	4 90	1	5 4	1	
2	10 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	11 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1	9 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	13 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1924Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Ham Annie E Act May 23, 1929

Certificate No. 448 001 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William F.

Service Pt D 50 Illinois Vol Inf 4-4574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <u>Nov-4-1929</u>						
Reported <u>NOV 19 1929</u>						
Remarks: <u>George Zacharias, Gdn. \$</u>						
<u>Co Ct Garfield Co. Okla. 8/13/29</u>						
<u>Ev to G.A.O.- No payment to guardian.</u>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ham Annie E ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 448 001 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: William F.

Service: Pt D 50 Illinois Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	70	19 Apr. 1908	13 Nov 1908			
INC.	20	Apr 8 1917	Mar 28 1917	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>135</u>						

6-679



NAME ANNIE E HAM

Certificate No. 448001

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

George Zacharias, Gdn GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Let to Ben 11/19

NAME: Annie E Ham

Certificate No.

448001

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 25

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1901

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 9	1911. 1 1 9	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 30	1927. 1 1 1
2 2 10	2 2 10	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 0 4 30	2 2 2
3 3 10	3 3 10	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 1 4 30	3 3 3
4 4 10	4 4 10	4 4 4 88	4 4 4 75	4 4 12 4 30	4 4 4
1 1 10	1 1 10	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 3 1 4 30	1 1 1
2 2 10	2 2 10	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 2 2 4 30	2 2 2
3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.50	3 3 3 4 30	3 3 3
4 4 12	4 4 12	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 4	1 1 4	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 2 4	2 2 4	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 90	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 4	3 3 4	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4	4 4 4
1 1 10	1 1 10	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1 1	1 1 1
2 2 10	2 2 10	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 2	2 2 2
3 3 9	3 3 9	3 3 4	3 3 4 90	3 3 3	3 3 3
4 4 10	4 4 10	4 4 4 38	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mr.  
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham, Annie M.* Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *557,175* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John F. Jr.*

Service: *Pri. E. 1. N.H.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>	<i>24 May 1900</i>	<i>29 July 1903</i>		<i>Ine 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>					

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *128* BOSTON, MASS.

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham, Augusta*

Certificate No. *934284* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pt I 32 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig 30</i>	<i>March 15, 1923</i>	<i>May 15, 1923</i>				

Died: *Jan 22, 1930*

Reported: *FEB 25 1930*

Remarks:





NAME: *Ham Avery G* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 *1278*

Certificate No. *1151419* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Service: *PA 160, Ind*

Disability: *Dear Dis Rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>31 Oct 08</i>	<i>7 Dec 08</i>	<i>Inc 17</i>		<i>Jan 13 1915</i>	<i>JUL 12 1915 B</i>
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Sept 10</i>	<i>11 Oct 10</i>	<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>June 11-50</i>	<i>Nov 23-20</i>
<i>Inc 14</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>July 13</i>	<i>18 Mar 13</i>				
From:	<i>2 R S Littrick 10/11/10</i>			From:	<i>2 R S Littrick 10/11/10</i>		
	<i>None 3/18/13 GROUP 2</i>				<i>Williamson's Knight 11/10</i>		
Transferred from:	<i>INDIANAPOLIS</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.	<i>1438</i>			Home:			

*21*

NAME: *Ham, Benjamin* (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *830 399* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A 12 Ky V Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 28 1921</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Apr 28, 1927</i>	<i>May 28, 1927</i>			
				<i>Died Apr 11 1928</i>		<i>Reported MAY 9 1928</i>
				<i>Remarks: ck</i>		

*DEC 18 1928*

*110 N. Central Ave. Somerset Ky*



NAME: <i>Avery G. Ham</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1151419</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>8/18/24</i>				Remarks: <i>Trans. to No. Payment Card.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	51
	2				2	6	36		2	4	42		2	4	51
	3				3	7	36		3	4	42		3	4	51
	4				4	7	36		4	4	51		4	4	51
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51
	2				2	7	36		2	4	51		2	4	51
	3				3	7	36		3	4	51		3	4	51
	4				4	7	36		4	4	51		4	4	51
1909.	1			1913.	1	7	36	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	36		2	4	51		2	4	72
	3				3	7	36		3	4	51		3	4	72
	4				4	7	36		4	4	51		4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	7	36	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	36		2	4	51		2	4	72
	3				3	7	36		3	4	51		3	4	72
	4				4	7	36		4	4	51		4	4	72

NAME: BENJAMIN HAM,		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. 830399		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Fees		GROUP 4	
RATE—	72	90	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

under

dead

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham, Benjamin* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *830399* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *At U. S. Ky Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Dec 5 1913</i>	<i>Mch 27-1914</i>
<i>Cer</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>24 May 1914</i>			<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 5 1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

72 Feb. 28, 1921 - Aug 10, 1921

Transferred to:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23169 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham, Benjamin A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1116018* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pri. C, 1 Batt'n. Me.* Law: ~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1905</i>	<i>14 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Jan 1912</i>	<i>24 Mch. 1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>16 Oct. 1908</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>23 Aug 1916</i>	
					<i>20</i>	<i>23 Aug 1921</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>32</i>	<i>Aug 23, 1918</i>	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *43* Home:

6-681

NAME: Benjamin Ham ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
830397

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1908 Rate: 12-125 40 ~~72~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	12	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	19	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4	23	31.20		4	18	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3	23	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	13	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	28 57		2	4	75		2	4	216		2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	216		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	75		4		120		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: BENJAMIN A. HAM, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT MAY 11, 1912 1:37 Certificate No. 1116,018

Last paid to: Rate: 12-125 79 Remarks: 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	✓			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	5			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	5	18		2	8			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	18	18		3	16			3	Inc. 47 <sup>78</sup>		3	4	169 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	50	
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4			1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	88 <sup>53</sup>		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham Benjamin F.* *From Act June 27 90*

Certificate No. *44.416* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.**

Service: *Priv 1st reg Cav + 52nd Reg V. R. C.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Dec 1907</i>	<i>20 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *3 Feb 1909* Bureau notified: *31 March 1909 (Agents' card)*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA.** Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham Benjamin F.* Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Certificate No. *1135598* **ARMY INVALID.**

Service: *1st B 8th U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Chr. diarr.*

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>12th Apl. 1902</i>	<i>1st Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19035* Home: 6-681



NAME: Benjamin F. Ham Dead (1908-9)												Certificate No. 44,416							
Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907				Rate: 15 (pr 12)				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 44 50	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		5 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 3	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin L Ham												Certificate No. 1135598							
Last paid to: MAY 4 1908				Rate: 6				Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		8 18	1915.	1		4 18	1919.	1		4 18	1923.	1		
	2				2		10 18		2		4 18		2		4 18		2		
	3				3		10 18		3		4 18		3		4 18		3		
	4				4		8 18		4		4 18		4		4 18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 18	1916.	1		4 18	1920.	1		4 18	1924.	1		
	2				2		13 18		2		4 18		2		4 18		2		
	3		27 18		3		19 18		3		4 18		3		4 18		3		
	4		6 18		4		8 18		4		4 18		4		4 18		4		
1909.	1		10 18	1913.	1		4 18	1917.	1		4 18	1921.	1		4 18	1925.	1		
	2		10 18		2		4 18		2		4 18		2		4 18		2		
	3		9 18		3		4 18		3		4 18		3		4 18		3		
	4		10 18		4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 18		4		
1910.	1		9 18	1914.	1		4 18	1918.	1		4 18	1922.	1		4 18	1926.	1		
	2		12 18		2		4 18		2		4 18		2		4 18		2		
	3		9 18		3		4 18		3		4 18		3		4 18		3		
	4		11 18		4		4 18		4		4 18		4		4 18		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Ham, Carroll**

Certificate No. **986 021**      **ARMY INVALID**      Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt Troop L 2 U S C**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Feb 19 1921			

Died: *July 31, 1928*      Reported: **AUG 8 1928**

Remarks: *ck*

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Ham Carroll**

Certificate No. **986021**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.**  
**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt Troop L 2 U S C**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>July 1905</i>	<i>31 Aug 1905</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Apr 18 1914</i>	<i>MAY 5 1914</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>20 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr 18 1919</i>	<i>MAY 5 1919</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>None</i>				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 19 1921</i>	<i>MAY 12 1921</i>

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.**      Transferred to:

Died:      Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.      Home:

NAME CARROLL HAM

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 986021

GROUP 1

RATE—	72													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
8-6571														
JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK  
CANCELLED

NAME: <i>Ham</i>										Certificate No. <i>986021</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Ham</i>										Rate: <i>8 12 17 23 40 58 72</i>									
										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		
1907.		1 5 74	1911.		1 - 36	1915.		1 4 69	1919.		1 4 120	1923.		1 4 144	1927.		1		
2 5			2 7			2 4 69			2 4 120			2 4 72			2				
3 6 42 13			3 7			3 4 69			3 4 120			3 4 72			3				
4 5 36			4 6			4 4 69			4 4 120			4 4 72			4				
1 8			1 8			1 4 69			1 4 120			1 4 72			1				
1908.		2 8	1912.		2 6	1916.		2 4 69	1920.		2 4 120	1924.		2 4 72	1928.		2		
3 8			3 9			3 4 69			3 4 141			3 4 72			3				
4 8			4 13 21 67			4 4 69			4 4 150			4 4 144			4				
1 7			1 4 51			1 4 69			1 4 150			1 4 144			1				
1909.		2 9	1913.		2 4	1917.		2 4 69	1921.		2 4 150 33	1925.		2 4 144	1929.		2		
3 9			3 4			3 4 69			3 4 216			3 4 144			3				
4 7			4 4			4 4 69			4 4 216			4 4 144			4				
1 8			1 4 51			1 4 69			1 4 216			1 4 144			1				
1910.		2 7	1914.		2 4 51	1918.		2 4 69	1922.		2 4 216	1926.		2 4 144	1930.		2		
3 7			3 7 66 20			3 4 69			3 4 216			3 4 144			3				
4 7			4 4 69			4 4 133 60			4 4 216			4 4 144			4				
										GROUP 1 PAID									
										JULY 4, 1922									

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham Catharine* 33413

Certificate No. *678157* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 15, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Willet L.*

Service: *P. G. 29 Ind*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>12/28 Dec 08 / apl: 09</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *12/16/18* Reimbursement order dated *2/10/19*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Bureau notified: *FEB. 15 1919*

Died: *Dec. 12, 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 33033* JUL 12 1919

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham, Catharine R.*

Certificate No. *549928* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Matthew L. Ham*

Service: *Corpl H. 11" Ky. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>75 Dec 1902</i>	<i>2 apl 1903</i>			
		<i>12 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 24 1912*

Died: *Aug. 7 1912*

Remarks: *W. 87/60 Payable to Emma J. Everly Nelson, Ky., as reimbursement 130 Oct. 12, 1912*

Former Roll No. *3518* C. O. R.

6-679



NAME: <i>Catharine Ham</i>												Certificate No. <i>678157</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>						Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 86</i>		2		<i>7/24 31/67</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>7/6</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 88</i>		4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>8 14.93</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 00</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Catharine R. Ham</i>												Certificate No. <i>549928</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>Dead</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>10/22/12 37 00</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ham Charles A.

Certificate No. 389.764 ARMY INVALID Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Priv 7 Unassd M. Inf.

Disability: Rheum. Aris. dis of joints.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	72	4 Mch 1890	14 Apr 1890				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Dec 26. 1918 Buried: JAN 27 1919 3-16031

Remarks: 847. Middle St Bath.

Died Dec 27 1918 Accrued order dated JUN 26 1922

payable to widow Susan E. Ham name

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. JUL 7 1922 ORIGINAL HOME: \_\_\_\_\_

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Ham, Charles E.

Certificate No. 938168 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 13 N Y Vol H Arty

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died: July 28, 1928 Reported: SEP 15 1928

Remarks: Reb. Finance 8/17/28.

July 23 1928 Accrued order dated MAR 16 1929

Margaret Ham.

2209-22nd Ave. Gulfport Miss.

6-682

NAME: <u>Charles A. Ham</u>												Certificate No. <u>389.764</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>72</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	216	1915.	1	4	216	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	216		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	216		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	216		4	4	216		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	216	1916.	1	4	216	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	216		2	4	216		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9	216		3	4	216		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8	216		4	4	216		4	4	216		4				4		
1909.	1	8	216	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	216	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	216		2	4			2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	216		3	4			3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8	216		4	4	216		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	5	216	1914.	1	2	16	1918.	1	4	216	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	216		2	4	216		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	216		3	4	216		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	5	216		4	4	216		4	4	216		4				4		

**DEAD**  
7/5/57  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: <u>CHARLES E. HAM.</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <u>938168</u>													
Fees													
<b>GROUP 2</b>													
RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65							

**DEAD**  
23-4333

CHECK CANCELED  
CHECK CANCELED



NAME: Ham, Charles E. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 838 168 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Port Co B, 13<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Vol H.A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	24	Feb 1897	29 July 1897	19	3	Feb 1917	11 July 1913
Reis	31	May 1912	18 Feb 1913	22	3	July 1922	
Inc	30	July 1913	11 July 1913	30	JUN	10 1910	
						32-Feb 3, 1919	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>12/12-</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>336.</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Ham Charles E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 53, 746. ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL L.W.

Service: Port Co B, 13<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Vol H.A. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Goind. rt. thigh viol. poisoning inj to back.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	20 Feb 1895	19 Feb 1896	110	JUN	10 1918	
Inc	24	7 Oct 1908	28 Oct 1908	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	25	9 Feb 1914	27 Nov 1914	Inc	72	Feb 3-1922	APR 19 1922 <sup>c</sup>
		30 26 Apr 1918		Bdm discharged Apr 4, 1917. Pensioner capable of managing his own estate.			
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <u>Evidence filed with voucher paid Apr. 12, 1916.</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Ham Charles E. J. Ham</u>							
<u>App'l to May 11, 1912, Court</u>							
<u>Placed at Co. 13<sup>th</sup> N.Y. Vol H.A.</u>							
<u>Filed with Bureau Nov 1915</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>AUGUSTA, ME.</u>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Charles E. Ham Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12 13 1/2 Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		105	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	90 <sup>07</sup>	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	16	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1		96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	15	36		2		46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	21	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	151 <sup>8</sup>		3	4	50
	4				4	13	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150.		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	10			2	4	40.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4		57		4	4	150		4		
	1	19	36		1	4	46.50		1	4	57			4	150		1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	46.50	1918.	2	4	57	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	13	36		3	4	46.50		3		76 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3		
	4	15	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	90		4				4		✓

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Charles E. Ham ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 53.746

Last paid to: Sept 1908 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: 50 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	12	72		2	X	X		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	7	72		3	11/27	150 ✓		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	6	72		4	11/16	75 ✓		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	75 ✓	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	9	51		2	6	72		2	X	75 X X		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	9	51		3	6	72		3	X	X X		3	4	161		3	4	72
	4	7	64.30		4	4	72		4	X	X X		4	4	150		4	4	72
	1	8	72		1	4			1	5/19	300		1	4	150		1		Trans. to Mo.
1909.	2	11	72	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	5	75	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		Payment Card
	3	9	72		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
	1	7	72		1	4	72		1		75		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	6	72	1914.	2	8	75	1918.	2	inc.	81.33	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3	8	72		3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *James Shooklin* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *147600* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pt. D. / N.Y. V.A.* ~~Act June 27, 1890~~  
 Disability: *Act of May 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 May 1906</i>	<i>9 July 1912</i>	<i>27</i>		<i>Nov. 1-1914</i>	<i>Nov. 10-1914</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 Nov 09</i>	<i>7 Jan 10</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>		<i>19</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *NEW YORK, N. Y.*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 7, 1920* Bureau notified: *UN 2 1920*

Remarks: *11/4/14*

Former Roll No. Home: *6-681*

NAME: *Hamm, Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *300,391* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*  
 Service: *Corp. F 35*  
 Disability: *Inj. of testicles, chr. diarr & res. fistula - & res. dis. of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>12 mch, 1890</i>	<i>2 June, 1890</i>				

Fees: *2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11/29/08 (Cancer)* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1908*

Remarks: *Died Nov. 29, 1908. Payable to widow, Elizabeth A. Hamm, Order Feb. 18, 1909*

Former Roll No. *70 BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *6-681*

NAME: <u>Charles H. Ham</u>															Certificate No. <u>14760</u>									
Last paid to: <u>NTV - 1908</u>															Rate: <u>≡ 75 24 50</u>					ACT MAY 11, 1912				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 ✓	1915.	1	6	81 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	11	45 ✓		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2			
	3				3	11	45 ✓		3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3			
	4				4	11	45 ✓		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	45 ✓	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	11	45 ✓		2	4	81		2	4	114		2				2			
	3				3	11 18	45 <sup>50</sup> ✓		3	4	81		3	GROUP 2			3				3			
	4				4	20	45 ✓		4	4	81		4				4				4			
1909.	1	12	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup> ✓	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup> ✓		2	4	81		2				2				2			
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup> ✓		3	4	81		3				3				3			
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup> ✓		4	4	81		4				4				4			
1910.	1	11	44 <sup>80</sup> ✓	1914.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup> ✓	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	45 ✓		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup> ✓		2	4	81		2				2				2			
	3	11	45 ✓		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup> ✓		3		100 <sup>00</sup> ✓		3				3				3			
	4	11	45 ✓		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup> ✓		4		114		4				4				4			

NAME: Charles H. Ham										Certificate No. 300391													
Last paid to: DEC 1907										Rate: 17-													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	651.		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4 ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	29 48 30 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6-681



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ham Charles L

Certificate No. 303 744 ARMY INVALID. Law: ---GENERAL-LAW---

Service: P I 82 Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Chro Duarr Res Piles, Dis Resp Organs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Oct 00</del>	<del>14 June 01</del>	<del>Inc 24</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>June 1913</del>	<del>12 Jan 1914</del>
<del>18</del>	<del>31</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>June 1918</del>	
			<b>FEB 1913</b>				

Fees: Died Sept 2 1917 Accrued order dated 6/18/18

payable to widow Mary L

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to: W

Died: Sept. 2: 1917. Bureau notified: SEP 19 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 13795 Home: 6-5

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ham Charles H.

Certificate No. 667 537 ARMY INVALID. Law: From Act June 27 90.

Service: Prw 4 17 me day ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>23 Feb 1907</u>	<u>15 July 1907</u>	<u>INC.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Mch 25-1916</u>	<u>June 16-1916</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>24 June 1911</u>	<u>7 July 1911</u>	<u>40</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Reis</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>24 May 1912</u>	<u>25 Nov 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 13/1920. 3-1081 Bureau notified: MAR 10 1920

Remarks:

Died Feb. 13, 1920 Accrued order dated OCT 27 1920 Berwick

payable to widow Expense A. Ham maime

UL-3 1916 AUGUSTA, ME. NOV 2 1920 ORIGINAL Home: 6-581



NAME: <u>Charles H. Ham</u>												Certificate No. <u>303744</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 24</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11 1912</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	3	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	813	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	54		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	813	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	7/16	2320		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	Inc			3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		

NAME: <u>Charles H. Ham</u>												Certificate No. <u>667537</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1907</u>						Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	10	1347		2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	5	43		3	4	72		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	11/15	9333		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	118		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ham, Christiana **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 72,580 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Timothy

Service: Pri. I 26

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 MAR 86	10 May, 1866			
		1r				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov. 27, 1915</u>		Bureau notified: <u>Jan. 6, 1916</u>				
Remarks: <u>Check No. 725467 Dated 4 Dec. 1915</u>		<u>Canceled.</u>				
Former Roll No. <u>45</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ham, Clara **DEAD-REPTD** 87203

Certificate No. 511069 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pri F. 42 His

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	22 Apr 1901			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <u>Dec Apr 4-1912</u>				
Remarks:		<b>DEAD-REPTD</b> <b>MAY 25 1912</b>				
Former Roll No. <u>7474</u>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Christiana Ham</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <del>1977</del>				Certificate No. <i>72,580</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Clara Ham</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW <del>1977</del>				Certificate No. <i>511069</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD - 25 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	19	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ham, Clara B.

Certificate No. 542 623 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CENTRAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Ham, Martin L.

Service: Cpl. Co. 128<sup>th</sup> Ind.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 April 1908	3 Nov 1902			

Fees: 75

Transferred from: Washington Transferred to: AUG 27 1912

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4659

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ham Clara B.

Certificate No. 542 623 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Martin L. Ham.

Service: Cpl. Co. 128<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	28 June 1901	3 Nov 1902	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	Act April 19, 1908				
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: TOPEKA, KANS. AUG 27 1912 E.O.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: <i>Clara B. Ham</i>					Certificate No. <i>542623</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
	1				1	13			1				1				1		
1908.	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

*Trans. to P. O. 3/19/23*

*Washington*

*AUG 27 1924*

6-681

NAME: <b>CLARA B. HAM,</b>					ACT OF MAY 1 1920 <i>Civil War.</i>					Certificate No. <i>542623</i>					
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 - 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18 48			3				3		
	4				4	14 36			4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1		
1909.	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	4 36			1				1		
1910.	2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	4 75			1				1		
	2				2	4 75			2				2		
	3				3	4 75			3				3		
	4				4	4 75			4				4		
	1				1	4 36			1				1		
1911.	2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	4 36			1				1		
1912.	2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	4 36			1				1		
1913.	2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	4 36			1				1		
1914.	2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	4 36			1				1		
1915.	2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	4 36			1				1		
1916.	2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	4 36			1				1		
1917.	2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	4 36			1				1		
1918.	2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	4 36			1				1		
1919.	2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	4 36			1				1		
1920.	2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	4 36			1				1		
1921.	2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	4 36			1				1		
1922.	2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	4 36			1				1		
1923.	2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	4 36			1				1		
1924.	2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	4 36			1				1		
1925.	2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	4 36			1				1		
1926.	2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	4 36			1				1		
1927.	2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	4 36			1				1		
1928.	2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	4 36			1				1		
1929.	2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		
	1				1	4 36			1				1		
1930.	2				2	4 36			2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4		

*Trans. to P. O. 3/19/23*

*Washington*

*AUG 27 1924*

6-681

NAME: <i>Hami, Clarence</i>		(S-P. A. S.) <b>50434</b>	
Certificate No. <i>33526</i>		NAVY INVALID.	
Service: <i>2nd Cl. Apprentice U. S. S. Solace</i>		Law: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN.</i>	
Disability: <i>Injury of skull &amp; res. impaired sight of right eye and total deafness of right ear</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4 Mar. 1906</i>	<i>17 Apr. 1906</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Gen. Del. San Bernardino, Cal. to Court St</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>206/15-30</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Clarence Ham</i>				Certificate No. <i>33,526</i>														
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>17</i>														
				Remarks: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 51</i>	1915.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1919.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1923.	1	<i>9 4 51</i>	1927.	1	
	2				2	<i>8 51</i>		2	<i>4 51</i>		2	<i>2 51</i>		2	<i>0 4 17</i>		2	
	3				3	<i>7 51</i>		3	<i>4 51</i>		3	<i>4 51</i>		3	<i>2 4 17</i>		3	
	4				4	<i>7 51</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4	<i>4 51</i>		4	<i>12 4 17</i>		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 51</i>	1916.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1920.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1924.	1	<i>1 4 17</i>	1928.	1	
	2	<i>8 51</i>	2		<i>8 51</i>	2		<i>4 51</i>	2		<i>4 51</i>	2		<i>2 4 17</i>	2			
	3	<i>11 51</i>	3		<i>7 51</i>	3		<i>4 51</i>	3		<i>4 51</i>	3		<i>3 4 17</i>	3			
	4	<i>11 51</i>	4		<i>4 51</i>	4		<i>4 51</i>	4		<i>4 51</i>	4		<i>27 17</i>	4			
1909.	1	<i>11 51</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1917.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1925.	1	<i>5 4 8 17</i>	1929.	1	
	2	<i>8 51</i>	2		<i>4</i>	2		<i>4 51</i>	2		<i>4 51</i>	2		<i>6 4</i>	2			
	3	<i>6 51</i>	3		<i>4</i>	3		<i>4 51</i>	3		<i>4 51</i>	3		<i>4</i>	3			
	4	<i>6 51</i>	4		<i>4 51</i>	4		<i>4 51</i>	4		<i>4 51</i>	4		<i>4</i>	4			
1910.	1	<i>9 51</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1918.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1922.	1	<i>4 51</i>	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	<i>6 51</i>	2		<i>4 51</i>	2		<i>4 51</i>	2		<i>4 51</i>	2			2			
	3	<i>10 51</i>	3		<i>4 51</i>	3		<i>4 51</i>	3		<i>4 51</i>	3			3			
	4	<i>8 51</i>	4		<i>4 51</i>	4		<i>4 51</i>	4		<i>4 51</i>	4			4			
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923										

(8-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham Clifford D.* War With Spain

Certificate No. *1178.893* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Gr F. 4 La Ing.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>		<i>Mch 3. 1917</i>	<i>Apr 10. 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 10 1917* Home: 6-691

(8-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham Cornelius* DEAD-REPT'D *47549 1/8*

Certificate No. *250.747* ARMY INVALID. JUL 6 1909

Service: *Pri. 1<sup>st</sup> W. H. A.*

Disability: *Chr. rheum. res. dis heart. L. ing. hernia (complete)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ine 30</i>		<i>Sept. 30-1891</i>	<i>Aug 18-1892</i>				
<i>Reint</i>			<i>3 Nov 09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *11 June 09* Bureau notified: *Jul July 11-09*

Remarks: *Pay to claimant Emma Hayward Plainfield N.J.* DEAD-REPT'D JUL 6 1909

Former Roll No. *21896* Home: 6-691



NAME: <u>Clifford T. Hoam</u> War With Spain												Certificate No. <u>1178.893</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	12		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1929

NAME: <u>Cornelius Hoam</u> DEAD-REF'T'D JUL 6 1909												Certificate No. <u>250.747</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>80</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	90		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

NAME: *Ham Cornelius J.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *589.581* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Service: *Pres 7<sup>th</sup> Unassd. Me Inf* ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~  
 Disability: **CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>19 June 1895</i>	<i>15 Aug 1895</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>20 May 1913</i>	<i>11 July 1913</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb 1913</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>20 May 1917</i>		
				<i>22</i>	<i>20 May 1918</i>		
				<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>June 46 1914</i>	<i>July 8 - 1914</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Feb 20 1917</i>	<i>Mar 20 1917</i>
							<i>Jan 23 - 1918</i>
				<i>Res</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>May 20 1919</i>	<i>July 22 - 1919</i>
				<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>		

Accrued order dated *FEB 18 1921*  
*Ella A. Ham*

Transferred from: *30 Deering St. Bath Maine.*  
 Died: *June 4 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1920*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA,* Home: *5-891*  
*MAR 27 1917*

NAME: *Ham Cyrene O.* (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *893.478* ARMY WIDOW  
 Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*  
 Service: *Sp G. 17 Me Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 5 1920</i>	<i>Oct 27 1920</i>
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 27 1922* Bureau notified: *Mar 14 1922*  
 Remarks:

Reimbursement order dated *Aug. 14 1922* payable to *Fred A. Spencer,* Rochester Street, Berwick, Maine.  
 Former Roll No. *AUG 22 1922*

NAME: Cornelius J. Ham ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 589.581

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1903 Rate: 24.3032 Remarks: 50 CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 72	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 72	3	4 96.23	3	
4		4	5 36	4	4 72	4	4 96	4	
1908. 1		1	5 36	1	4 72	1	4 96	1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 72	2	4 96	2	
3		3	6 36	3	4 72	3	16980	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 72	4	DEAD	4	
1909. 1	9 36	1	4 36 <sup>3</sup> 70	1	4 72 <sup>2.80</sup>	1	17 21 47	1	
2	5 36	2	40 50	2	4 90	2	C	2	
3	7 36	3	5 47 43	3	4 90	3	GROUP 3	3	
4	7 36	4	4 46 50	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 90	1		1	
2	7 36	2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 90	2		2	
3	6 36	3	5 68 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 72	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: Myrene A. Ham Certificate No. 893.478

Last paid to: 30 Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	11/15 16967	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90 B.	4	
1909. 1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1		1		1	4 90	1	
2		2		2		2	DEAD	2	
3		3		3		3	9/7 84. ✓	3	
4		4		4		4		4	



NAME: *Ham Darius D.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *353308.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *2000 War*

Service: *1st P. Inf. 1650 Mpr 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>121</i>	<i>Mch. 1907</i>	<i>26 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:

Died: *3 July 08.* Bureau notified *28 July 08-3-798-925708. W.*

Remarks:

ACCRUED PAID WIDOW *Melva D.*

BUREAU ORDER *6 May 08.*

Former Roll No. Home: *6-601*

NAME: *HAM, DAVID* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *334072* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Sgt E 8 "is Inf"*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>April 27, 1921</i>				

Died: *July 8, 1923* Remarks: *Accrued order dated OCT 5 1923 payable to widow *Mariza Ham**

Reported: *AUG 15 1923*

*Payette, Idaho*





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham David* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 *APPEAL ACT 47379*

Certificate No. *384072* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT**  
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: *1st E. P. His Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Jan 12-1903</i>	<i>Mar 26-1903</i>	<i>Reissue</i>		<i>June 1 1912</i>	<i>15 JUL 1914</i>
						<i>June 6 1914</i>	
						<i>June 6 1916</i>	
Fees:				Benefit of former rates given.			
Transferred from: <b>MILWAUKEE</b>				<i>Reis. 36 June 28 1916 July 22 1916</i>			
Died:				Transferred to: <i>Inc 40 JUN 10 1918 Sept 23 1918</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
				<i>Inc 77 Apr 27 1921</i>			
				<b>AUG 12 1921</b>			
				<b>20433</b>			
Former Roll No. <i>Act June 27-00 26142</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham David* *15959*

Certificate No. *735680* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. B. 58 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>1 Mar 07</i>	<i>17 Oct 07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>5 May 08</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JUN 20 1908</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 15959</i>				Home: <i>Indiana</i>			

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham David F* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *610640* ARMY INVALID. ~~DEAD~~ Act of February 6, 1907.  
 Service: *Pri E 64 Ills Vol Inf*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS	15	11 Nov 1910	26 Nov 1910				
A	24	3 June 1912	5 March 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 18 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1914*  
 Remarks: *RR 2 Jacksonville Ark*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham David F* Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*  
 Certificate No. *610640* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *Pvt Co E 64 Ill Vol Inf.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		14 July 1890	29 June 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *451* Home: 6-681



NAME: <b>David F. Ham</b>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <b>610640</b>															
Last paid to: <b>12-4 Nov 1910</b>				Rate: <b>#24</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount								
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	44 <sup>30</sup>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	293 <sup>2</sup>			2	13	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	15/19	72 <sup>30</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	X			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	<del>70</del>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	<del>70</del>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>David F. Ham</b>				Certificate No. <b>610640</b>																			
Paid to: <b>FEB 4 1909</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount								
1907.	1		146	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

KNOXVILLE

NAME: *Ham David F.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *740 989* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Cpl. C 173 Ovd.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	17 Oct 94	19 Oct 95				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *679* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ham David F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.) *150.300*

Certificate No. *740:989* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *Cpl. C 173 O.V.I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Shin. dis. no dis. section*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>15 Feb 12</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
			<i>14 May 13</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to: *111*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *79* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>David F. Ham</i>					Certificate No. <i>740.989</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2 9 36	2 9 36	2	2	2	2				
3 9 36	3 9 36	3	3	3	3				
4 9 36	4 9 36	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 9	2	2	2	2	2				
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3				
4 9	4	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1 14 36	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 9 36	2	2	2	2	2				
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3				
4 10 36	4	4	4	4	4				

NAME: <i>David F. Ham</i>					Certificate No. <i>740.989</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 57	1911. 1 4 57	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1				
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2				
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3				
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4				
1908. 1 14 42 67	1912. 1 14 42 67	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1				
2 10 51	2 10 51	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2				
3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3				
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4				
1909. 1 4 57	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1				
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2				
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3				
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4				
1910. 1 4 57	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1				
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 150	2				
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 150	3				
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 150	4				

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ram, De Forest*

Certificate No. *1189729* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pl. E 157' Ind. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 20-1920</i>	<i>JUN 30 1921</i>				

Fees: \$20 fee *McElloth Waggaman Co. 7/26/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 9 - 1921*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hann, Della* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *499,201* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *Pt. A. 91 N. Y.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>		<i>25 April 1900</i>	<i>11 Sept 1900</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>APR 1 1908</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>De Forest Ham</i>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <i>1189729</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927															

NAME: <i>Hella Ham</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>499301</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 2530</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927															

NAME: Edmund Edward Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 791170 ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: 455 27722

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Eng	12	19 July 1890	16 Jan 1912				
Reb	19	20 May '12	AUG 19 1912				
Inc.	25	14 Aug 1912	23 May 1913				
Fees:	30	14 Aug 1917					

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: April 7, 1916 Bureau notified: APR 25 1918 Check No. 1480419 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks: Accrued order dated 7/28/16

Died 4/7, 1916 payable to widow Carah Home: 3

Former Roll No. 32 6-681

NAME: Edmund Edward ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 866 937 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr 710" See V. &

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		28 mch 1911		INCREASE	15 <sup>50</sup> mch 7-1915	May 10-1915	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			19 mch 7-1919		
		3 mch 1913			22 <sup>50</sup> mch 7-1924		
					30 JUN 10 1918		
					32 mch 7-1921		

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: April 8, 1920 Bureau notified: MAY 18 1920

Remarks: Accrued order dated July 9-1920

payable to widow Armand Home: 1821

Former Roll No. 938 JUNE 27, 1890. 6-681

NAME: 67 Edward Farm Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid to: 108 Rate: 12 25 Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

**DEAD**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 75	1927. 1 4 75
2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36	2 11 36
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36
1908. 1 12 36	1912. 1 12 36	1916. 1 12 36	1920. 1 12 36	1924. 1 12 36	1928. 1 12 36
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 12 36	2 12 36	2 12 36	2 12 36
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 12 36	1917. 1 12 36	1921. 1 12 36	1925. 1 12 36	1929. 1 12 36
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 12 36	2 12 36	2 12 36	2 12 36
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36	3 11 36
4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36	4 11 36
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1 12 36	1918. 1 12 36	1922. 1 12 36	1926. 1 12 36	1930. 1 12 36
2 10 36	2 10 36	2 10 36	2 10 36	2 10 36	2 10 36
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36	3 9 36
4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36	4 10 36

1907. 1 9 36 1911. 1 4 75 1915. 1 4 75 1919. 1 4 75 1923. 1 4 75 1927. 1 4 75

1908. 1 12 36 1912. 1 12 36 1916. 1 12 36 1920. 1 12 36 1924. 1 12 36 1928. 1 12 36

1909. 1 12 36 1913. 1 12 36 1917. 1 12 36 1921. 1 12 36 1925. 1 12 36 1929. 1 12 36

1910. 1 12 36 1914. 1 12 36 1918. 1 12 36 1922. 1 12 36 1926. 1 12 36 1930. 1 12 36

1907. 2 11 36 1911. 2 11 36 1915. 2 11 36 1919. 2 11 36 1923. 2 11 36 1927. 2 11 36

1908. 2 12 36 1912. 2 12 36 1916. 2 12 36 1920. 2 12 36 1924. 2 12 36 1928. 2 12 36

1909. 2 12 36 1913. 2 12 36 1917. 2 12 36 1921. 2 12 36 1925. 2 12 36 1929. 2 12 36

1910. 2 10 36 1914. 2 10 36 1918. 2 10 36 1922. 2 10 36 1926. 2 10 36 1930. 2 10 36

1907. 3 11 36 1911. 3 11 36 1915. 3 11 36 1919. 3 11 36 1923. 3 11 36 1927. 3 11 36

1908. 3 11 36 1912. 3 11 36 1916. 3 11 36 1920. 3 11 36 1924. 3 11 36 1928. 3 11 36

1909. 3 11 36 1913. 3 11 36 1917. 3 11 36 1921. 3 11 36 1925. 3 11 36 1929. 3 11 36

1910. 3 9 36 1914. 3 9 36 1918. 3 9 36 1922. 3 9 36 1926. 3 9 36 1930. 3 9 36

1907. 4 11 36 1911. 4 11 36 1915. 4 11 36 1919. 4 11 36 1923. 4 11 36 1927. 4 11 36

1908. 4 11 36 1912. 4 11 36 1916. 4 11 36 1920. 4 11 36 1924. 4 11 36 1928. 4 11 36

1909. 4 11 36 1913. 4 11 36 1917. 4 11 36 1921. 4 11 36 1925. 4 11 36 1929. 4 11 36

1910. 4 10 36 1914. 4 10 36 1918. 4 10 36 1922. 4 10 36 1926. 4 10 36 1930. 4 10 36

NAME: Edward Farm Certificate No. 866937

Last paid to: 13 50 Rate: 13 50 Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 40.50	1911. 1 4 40.50	1915. 1 4 40.50	1919. 1 4 40.50	1923. 1 4 40.50	1927. 1 4 40.50
2 4 40.50	2 4 40.50	2 4 40.50	2 4 40.50	2 4 40.50	2 4 40.50
3 4 40.50	3 4 40.50	3 4 40.50	3 4 40.50	3 4 40.50	3 4 40.50
4 4 40.50	4 4 40.50	4 4 40.50	4 4 40.50	4 4 40.50	4 4 40.50
1908. 1 4 40.50	1912. 1 4 40.50	1916. 1 4 40.50	1920. 1 4 40.50	1924. 1 4 40.50	1928. 1 4 40.50
2 4 40.50	2 4 40.50	2 4 40.50	2 4 40.50	2 4 40.50	2 4 40.50
3 4 40.50	3 4 40.50	3 4 40.50	3 4 40.50	3 4 40.50	3 4 40.50
4 4 40.50	4 4 40.50	4 4 40.50	4 4 40.50	4 4 40.50	4 4 40.50
1909. 1 4 40.50	1913. 1 4 40.50	1917. 1 4 40.50	1921. 1 4 40.50	1925. 1 4 40.50	1929. 1 4 40.50
2 4 40.50	2 4 40.50	2 4 40.50	2 4 40.50	2 4 40.50	2 4 40.50
3 4 40.50	3 4 40.50	3 4 40.50	3 4 40.50	3 4 40.50	3 4 40.50
4 4 40.50	4 4 40.50	4 4 40.50	4 4 40.50	4 4 40.50	4 4 40.50
1910. 1 4 40.50	1914. 1 4 40.50	1918. 1 4 40.50	1922. 1 4 40.50	1926. 1 4 40.50	1930. 1 4 40.50
2 4 40.50	2 4 40.50	2 4 40.50	2 4 40.50	2 4 40.50	2 4 40.50
3 4 40.50	3 4 40.50	3 4 40.50	3 4 40.50	3 4 40.50	3 4 40.50
4 4 40.50	4 4 40.50	4 4 40.50	4 4 40.50	4 4 40.50	4 4 40.50

1907. 1 4 40.50 1911. 1 4 40.50 1915. 1 4 40.50 1919. 1 4 40.50 1923. 1 4 40.50 1927. 1 4 40.50

1908. 1 4 40.50 1912. 1 4 40.50 1916. 1 4 40.50 1920. 1 4 40.50 1924. 1 4 40.50 1928. 1 4 40.50

1909. 1 4 40.50 1913. 1 4 40.50 1917. 1 4 40.50 1921. 1 4 40.50 1925. 1 4 40.50 1929. 1 4 40.50

1910. 1 4 40.50 1914. 1 4 40.50 1918. 1 4 40.50 1922. 1 4 40.50 1926. 1 4 40.50 1930. 1 4 40.50

1907. 2 4 40.50 1911. 2 4 40.50 1915. 2 4 40.50 1919. 2 4 40.50 1923. 2 4 40.50 1927. 2 4 40.50

1908. 2 4 40.50 1912. 2 4 40.50 1916. 2 4 40.50 1920. 2 4 40.50 1924. 2 4 40.50 1928. 2 4 40.50

1909. 2 4 40.50 1913. 2 4 40.50 1917. 2 4 40.50 1921. 2 4 40.50 1925. 2 4 40.50 1929. 2 4 40.50

1910. 2 4 40.50 1914. 2 4 40.50 1918. 2 4 40.50 1922. 2 4 40.50 1926. 2 4 40.50 1930. 2 4 40.50

1907. 3 4 40.50 1911. 3 4 40.50 1915. 3 4 40.50 1919. 3 4 40.50 1923. 3 4 40.50 1927. 3 4 40.50

1908. 3 4 40.50 1912. 3 4 40.50 1916. 3 4 40.50 1920. 3 4 40.50 1924. 3 4 40.50 1928. 3 4 40.50

1909. 3 4 40.50 1913. 3 4 40.50 1917. 3 4 40.50 1921. 3 4 40.50 1925. 3 4 40.50 1929. 3 4 40.50

1910. 3 4 40.50 1914. 3 4 40.50 1918. 3 4 40.50 1922. 3 4 40.50 1926. 3 4 40.50 1930. 3 4 40.50

1907. 4 4 40.50 1911. 4 4 40.50 1915. 4 4 40.50 1919. 4 4 40.50 1923. 4 4 40.50 1927. 4 4 40.50

1908. 4 4 40.50 1912. 4 4 40.50 1916. 4 4 40.50 1920. 4 4 40.50 1924. 4 4 40.50 1928. 4 4 40.50

1909. 4 4 40.50 1913. 4 4 40.50 1917. 4 4 40.50 1921. 4 4 40.50 1925. 4 4 40.50 1929. 4 4 40.50

1910. 4 4 40.50 1914. 4 4 40.50 1918. 4 4 40.50 1922. 4 4 40.50 1926. 4 4 40.50 1930. 4 4 40.50



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham, Edward*

Certificate No. *866937* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Plt 10<sup>th</sup> Ill. V.I.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>10</i>	<i>7 Feb 1900</i>	<i>23 June 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *938* *June 27, 1889* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *- Ham, Edward*

Certificate No. *877307* ARMY INVALID. Law: *28 Feb 2, 1907*

Service: *Pr m 16<sup>th</sup> m y Vpl N.A.*

Disability:

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Apr 1907</i>	<i>17 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knapsville, Tenn, 28 Sept 1911*

Transferred to:

Died: *16 Sep 1911* Bureau notified: *SEP 28 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Trans* Home: *TH*

6-681



NAME: <u>Edward Ham</u>					Certificate No. <u>866937</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>10</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Edward Ham</u>					Certificate No. <u>877307</u>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>TH ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hoam Edward **TRANSFERRED**

Certificate No. 877307 **ARMY INVALID.** **TRANSFERRED** **Act of February 6, 1907**

Service: Pr M 16 N York Hart **TRANSFERRED**

Disability: **TRANSFERRED**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	16 Octr 1892	31 Octr 1894				
Sup	6	" " "	10 Octr 1895				
Reis	12	16 Apr 1907	17 Dec 1907				

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Aug 16/04 **TRANSFERRED** Topeka 9/20/11

Died: 12/10 **TRANSFERRED** 19/23/11

Remarks: 12/10

Former Roll No. 495 **DISCHARGED** 10/6/10

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ham, Edward **TRANSFERRED**

Certificate No. 877307 **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: Pr Co M. 16 " N. Y. Vol H. A.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	16 Apr 1907	17 Dec 1907				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. **DISCHARGED** WASHINGTON, D. C. 2/2/09

Died: 01/24/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 495 **DISCHARGED** 5/22/06

33 **Act of June 27, 1890.** **DISCHARGED** 3/27/08

NAME: <b>Edward Ham</b>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <b>877307</b>															
Last paid to: <b>12-4 June 1909</b>				Date: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>TRANSFERRED</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	32	49		2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	28	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Edward Ham</b>				TRANSFERRED				Certificate No. <b>877307</b>															
Last paid to: <b>6-4 Nov 1907</b>				Date: <b>12</b>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	18	56	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	11		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 24)

NAME: **H A M , E D W A R D**

Certificate No. **877307**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt. M, 16" N. Y. Vol. H. A.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	16 Oct. 1892	31 Oct. 1894				
Duplicate			10 Oct. 1895				
	12	16 Apr. 1907	17 Dec. 1907				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**      **AUG 16 1909**

Disability: **Knoxville, 5 Feb. 1909.**      Bureau notified:

Former Roll No.      Home: **Dis 3-19-09**      6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Ham, Edwin**

Certificate No. **384019**      **ARMY INVALID.**      Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: **Sgt. Troop D. T. U. S. Cav**

Disability: **Rheumatism and a wound of left leg and res disease of heart**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	4	<del>July 15, 1887</del>	Feb. 4, 1888	13	40	July 12, 1918	Oct. 9, 1918
REPLACEMENT	8	<del>July 15, 1887</del>	Aug. 31, 1888				
INCREASE	21	<del>Feb 15, 1889</del>	Apr 25, 1889				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**      Transferred to: **Feb 15, 1909**

Disability: **Apr 15 1920**      Bureau notified: **2-1881 - APR 22 1920**

Former Roll No. **OCT 22 1918**      Home: **26 H 1/20/20**      6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ham, Edwin

Certificate No. 384019 ARMY INVALID. Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Sgt Troop 10 7 U.S. Cav.

Disability: Rheum, safe wid of lt leg & res. dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	20 Feb '89	25 Apr '89				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to: Washington - Feb 15/09  
9/6 - Feb 13/09

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ham, Edwin J.

Certificate No. 1152,328 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. B. 2 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig. 12</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>Dec 1908</del>	<del>16 Jan. 1909</del>	Inc.	24	<del>Mar 24. 1915</del>	<u>June 12. 1915</u>
<del>Inc. 15</del>	<del>26</del>	<del>Mar 1910</del>	<del>11 Apr. 1910</del>		30	<u>June 10. 1918</u>	
<del>Reis. 18</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1910</del>	<del>6 Nov. 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Oct 25 1920 (A1) DEC 15 1920 Bureau notified:

Remarks: APR 16 1921 21 - Ashford St.  
Boston.  
34 - Mass.  
Accrued order dated  
payable to widow Nattie L. Ham

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. APR 28 1921 6-681

NAME: <u>Edwin Ham</u>				Certificate No. <u>384019</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1908</u> Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2		1919. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3		1919. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4		1919. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3		1916. 3		1920. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4	
1909. 1	<u>10 72</u>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
1909. 2	<u>Trans</u>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2	
1909. 3	<u>GROUP 2</u>	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4	

NAME: <u>Edwin J. Ham</u>				Act of May 11, 1912. 12622				Certificate No. <u>1,152,328</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1912</u> Rate: <u>50</u>											
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<u>6 45</u>	1915. 1	<u>4 54.1</u>	1919. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	<u>5</u>	1915. 2	<u>4 54.7</u>	1919. 2	<u>4 90</u>	1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	<u>8</u>	1915. 3	<u>4 63</u>	1919. 3	<u>4 90</u>	1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	<u>4</u>	1915. 4	<u>4 63</u>	1919. 4	<u>4 90</u>	1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<u>4</u>	1916. 1	<u>4 63</u>	1920. 1	<u>4 90</u>	1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<u>4</u>	1916. 2	<u>4 63</u>	1920. 2	<u>4 90</u>	1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	<u>5 15.10</u>	1916. 3	<u>4 63</u>	1920. 3	<u>4 172</u>	1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	<u>4 54</u>	1916. 4	<u>4 63</u>	1920. 4	<u>4 172</u>	1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	<u>11 31.20</u>	1913. 1	<u>4</u>	1917. 1	<u>4 63</u>	1921. 1	<u>DEAD</u>	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	<u>12 36</u>	1913. 2		1917. 2	<u>4 63</u>	1921. 2	<u>5 6 86 67</u>	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	<u>14</u>	1913. 3	<u>4</u>	1917. 3	<u>4 63</u>	1921. 3	<u>GROUP</u>	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	<u>4</u>	1913. 4	<u>4 54</u>	1917. 4	<u>4 63</u>	1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	<u>4</u>	1914. 1	<u>4 54</u>	1918. 1	<u>4 63</u>	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	<u>4 42.80</u>	1914. 2	<u>4 54</u>	1918. 2	<u>4 63</u>	1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	<u>4 45</u>	1914. 3	<u>4 54</u>	1918. 3	<u>4 88.20</u>	1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	<u>6</u>	1914. 4	<u>4 54</u>	1918. 4	<u>4 90</u>	1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	







(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Ham Eliza A**

Certificate No. **348 690** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Malcom**

Service **Pt D 13 Kansas V Inf** 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926 <sup>R</sup>	Sep 23 1926			
Died <i>Jan. 31, 1927</i>						
Reported <b>FEB 15 1927</b>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Eliza A. Ham* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *348 690* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *13 Apr. 1904*

Name of Soldier: *Malcom*

Service: *Pt D 13 Kansas V Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>25 Oct 1894</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From:	Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>600</i>						

6-679

NAME ELIZA A HAM

Certificate No.

348690

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 16

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

3-1081  
L-2/1/27NAME: *Eliza A. Ham*

Certificate No.

348690

Last paid to:

20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

12 Apr. 1902

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 36	1911. 1 1 4 36	1915. 1 1 4 36	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 30	1927. 1 1 4 30
2 2 4 30	2 2 10	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 30	3 3 10	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 30	4 4 10	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1 1 4 36	1 1 20	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 36	2 2 11	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 36	3 3 12	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 90.00	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 36	4 4 12	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1 1 4 60	1 1 4	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 60	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 60	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 60	4 4 36	4 4 4 60	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
1 1 4 75	1 1 33	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4 4 30
			GROUP 2 PAID		
			12 Apr. 1902		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ham, Eliza A. Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 663,546 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pri. Indpt. Batty. A. L.A.

ISSUES. 80

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		3 July 1907	24 Oct. 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Transferred from:

Died: Dec. 10. 1921 Bureau notified: 3-108 MAR 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 235 BOSTON, MASS DEC 18 1916

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ham Eliza A.

Certificate No. 815139 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Priv. 22 Ky Inf

ISSUES. 76

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		Aug 17-1916	Oct 13-1916			
20		Sept 8-1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died: June 26 1919 Bureau notified: AUG 2 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12/108  
6-679



NAME: <i>Eliza A. Ham</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				5958				Certificate No. 663,546						
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>25</del> 30				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4				4	4			4	4	36.95		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	80	1925.	1	
	2	10			2	X			2	4	60		2	4	GROUP		2	
	3	11			3				3	4	80		3				3	
	4	9			4	4			4	4	69.67		4				4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2	
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Ham</i>								Certificate No. 875,139							
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	GROUP 2		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham Elizabeth* 1666

Certificate No. *492763* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *James H* *Marshalltown Iowa*

Service: *Pvt. 1st 3rd Inf* *543 No. 3rd St*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Sept 1896</i>	<i>8 May 1900</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *10 June 13 Pm* Bureau notified: *Aug 23 '13.* *Portland Oregon*

Remarks: *Check No. 1796733 Dated 7/4/13 Canceled 3 Somers*

Former Roll No. *2-059* *Da* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham Elizabeth A.*

Certificate No. *675,698* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Corp. F. 35*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Dec 1908</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 8-1917</i>	<i>Mar 28-1917</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *W. J. Peale, atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 25 1922* Bureau notified: *Letter to Fair 5/1/22* MAY 22 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** APR 5 1917 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Ham</i>												Certificate No. <i>492763</i>			
Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i>						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	-		1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	-		1919.	1	-	
	2				2	19	14		2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3	20	36		3	13			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	16			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	19			2	4			2				2		
	3	12			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Ham</i>												Certificate No. <i>5998-7</i>			
Last paid to: <i>2 30 25</i>						Rate: <i>30 25</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	4	35	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham Ella A.*

Certificate No. *896.666* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Cornelius E. McIny*

Service: *Pr. 7<sup>th</sup> Unassigned Co. McIny*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>July 12, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 18, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GRUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2363*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham Ellen M.*

Certificate No. *637.621* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
*Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph O. Ham*

Service: *Corp. B. 17<sup>th</sup> St. 76 Vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 8<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1907</i>	<i>5<sup>th</sup> Feb- 1908</i>			
		<i>18 19<sup>th</sup> Apr 1908</i>				
		<i>INC. 20 SEP 8 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *CONCORD* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2363*

6-679

OCT 11 1916



NAME: Ella A. Ham Certificate No. 896.666

Last paid to: 30. Rate: 30. Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		2 4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		5 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		

1922. 3 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Ellen M. Ham Certificate No. 637.621

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 8 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		5 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1927.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		14 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		
	4				4		10 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		6 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1928.	1		
	2				2		6 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3		10 34		3		13 36		3		4 36		3		4 85.50		3		
	4		9 36		4		9 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1		6 36	1913.	1		4 36	1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 90	1929.	1		
	2		10 36		2		4		2		4 60		2		4 90		2		
	3		13 36		3		4		3		4 60		3		4 90		3		
	4		11 36		4		4		4		4 60		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 74.87	1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2		11 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3		12 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		
	4		11 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		

1922. 3 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham Ellen M.*

Certificate No. *1194525* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Hallman*

Service: *Pr. Co. D. 35-Reg. Mo. Inf. and Co. 12 1st Reg. Mo. Eng.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Apr. 20-14</i>	<i>Jul. 27-14</i>

MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

*\$10 fee Patrick H. Conroy*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sep. 26-1914* Bureau notified: **NOV 12 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Ham Elmore**

Certificate No. **1194525** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt E 28 U S Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig 15</b>		<b>Sept 24 1920</b>	<b>Oct 26 1921</b>

Fee: **\$20 E G Adams** *11/15/21*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **OCT 31 1921**







NAME Emily Ham

Certificate No. 1617225

Fee ☒ none

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							40					
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL							9					
MAY							18 417.33					
JUNE							43 40					
JULY							4 40					
AUGUST							4 40					
SEPTEMBER							4 40					
OCTOBER							4 40					
NOVEMBER							4 40					
DECEMBER							4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Emily A. Ham					Certificate No. 579813				
NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12					Remarks: DEAD				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 273	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2 10 36	2 <del>4 36</del>	2	2	2				
3	3 14 36	3 GROUP 2	3	3	3				
4	4 9 36	4	4	4	4				
1908. 1 10 36	1912. 1 10 36	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1				
2	2 14 36	2	2	2	2				
3	3 20 36	3	3	3	3				
4	4 11 36	4	4	4	4				
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 12 36	2 4	2	2	2	2				
3 13 36	3 4	3	3	3	3				
4 9 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4				
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 9 36	2 4 36	2	2	2	2				
3 12 36	3 4 36	3	3	3	3				
4 12 36	4 4 36	4	4	4	4				

NAME Ham Emma A

(2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 834923

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Frederick P.

Service

Pt D 5 Mass Inf

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
------	--------------	--------

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 9, 1929

JAN 21 1930

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Aug 12 Sept 26, 1916 - Dec 1, 1917

25 Oct 6, 1917

Dec 30 May 1, 1920

From James Bruce. \$10.  $\frac{7}{10}$  / 18

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No DEC 11 1917

6-679

NAME EMMA A HAM

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

834923

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	8-4374
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: <i>Emma A. Ham</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>834923</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1 1						
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 10 4 80	2 2						
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 11 4	3 3						
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 12 4	4 4						
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 75	1 13 4 30	1 1						
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2						
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3 3						
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4						
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 90	5 4	1 1						
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2	2 2						
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3	3 3						
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4						
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 90	1 1	1 1						
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 90	2 2	2 2						
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 90	3 3	3 3						
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4	4 4						
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 4 75	1 1	1 1						
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 4 75	2 2	2 2						
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 4 75	3 3	3 3						
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4 4	4 4						
				GROUP 3 PAID							
				TO JUNE 4, 1922							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hamm Emma F*

Certificate No. *592077* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Hamm William F* - *1st Lt. U.S.A.*

Service: *Pr 17 Andpt Batty 4th Inf 1st Batty 3rd*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>15 May 1915</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 16-1917* Bureau notified: **OCT 2 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1757* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hamm Esther A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *804.212* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Phillip A*

Service: *Priv 4 21st Wisconsin Inf and 93 8th Veteran Reserve Corps.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>January 28, 1916</i>	<i>March 3, 1916</i>			
INC	25	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
Inc	30	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *Edward Lenth Fee \$10 - APR 24 1918*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 9 1916** 6-679





NAME: *Ham, Fannie R.* 39888 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *638181* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles M.*

Service: *Pr B. 10 226. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>See 100 100 100</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>See 100 100 100</i>		
Remarks: <i>Fort Bragg, Cal. 347-2-11 - Enrolled - Calif. 554 8-1-11 - Cal. Land - 100</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3630</i>				6-679		

NAME: *Ham Fielding D.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *113413* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Corpl D. 173 " Ohio Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>31 May 1907</i>				
Fees: <i>ally. 100</i>							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 25, 1903. 100</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 3, 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Triplet Ky. 4653 G.L.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>4653 G.L.</i>				Home: <i>C.O.R.</i>			

NAME: <i>Fannie R Ham</i>		Act of April 19, 1908.		Certificate No. <i>638181</i>	
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 80	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4
1908. 1 7 36	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1
2 9 30	2 17 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4 14 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1 9 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4	1929. 1
2 14 36	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 6 36	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1 11 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 10 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 2	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO JUNE 4, 1924	4	4

NAME: <i>Fielding R. Ham</i>		Certificate No. <i>113413</i>	
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1907</i>		Rate: <i>20</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 60	1911. 1 14 60	1915. 1	1919. 1
2 6 60	2 6 60	2	2
3 9 60	3 9 60	3	3
4 7 60	4 7 60	4	4
1908. 1 7 60	1912. 1 7 60	1916. 1	1920. 1
2 6 60	2 7 60	2	2
3 6 60	3 Dead	3	3
4 9 60	4	4	4
1909. 1 10 60	1913. 1 GROUP 2	1917. 1	1921. 1
2 13 60	2	2	2
3 6 60	3	3	3
4 11 60	4	4	4
1910. 1 9 60	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1
2 6 60	2	2	2
3 11 60	3	3	3
4 7 60	4	4	4



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham, Flanery*

Certificate No. *1132938* ARMY INVALID. WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *U. S. 4<sup>th</sup> Reg. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *ear and slight of left ear, naso-pharyngeal catarrh & res. severe deafness of right*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>19 June 1899</i>					
<i>12</i>		<i>20 Jan. 1909</i>	<i>13 Feb 1909</i>				

Fees: *\$2.50 to David A. Davis - Somerset Ky*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *W.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham Frances S* 13588

Certificate No. *38132* ARMY WIDOW. GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim G.*

Service: *P B. 51 Ind*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>W</i>		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>19 Aug 67</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 24, 1917.* Buried: *NOV 16 1917* Check No. *5462183* Dated *11-4-17* Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22-14529* Reimbursement order dated *Dec 14-17* 6-679





NAME: *Ham Francis* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 12822  
 Certificate No. *343 150* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *P. K. 143 Ind.*  
 Disability: *Dis of Eyes Res Loss of L Eye.*  
 ISSUE  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>27 Sep 96</i>	<i>23 Mar 97</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
REISSUE		<i>13 June 1912</i>			<i>32</i>	<i>Jan 18 1919</i>	
		<i>15 Jan 18 1913</i>	<i>Mar 6 1917</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	<i>May 16 1920</i>	
Fees:		<i>19 Jan 18 1917</i>					
		<i>22 Jan 18 1922</i>					
Transferred from:		<i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:	<i>* Deduct ss as to give benefit of former rates.</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>GL 14 035</i>			Home:			

NAME: *Ham Frank W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *397.214* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW  
 Service: *Orin Batty S. 1<sup>st</sup> Me LA.*  
 Disability: *Chr. deair + hemorrhoids*  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	<i>14</i>	<i>5 Feb 1908</i>	<i>7 Mar 1908</i>				
Inc.	<i>17</i>	<i>20 Jan 1909</i>	<i>18 Feb 1909</i>				
X Fees:	<i>2 Edward T Gould ✓</i>						
	<i>2 Edward T Gould ✓</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	<i>And. 1<sup>st</sup> and Mary T. as follows Ord 21 May 1911</i>		
Died:	<i>20 Oct. 1911</i>		Bureau notified:	<i>26 Oct. 1911 (Agent's card.)</i>			
Remarks:	<i>1 One half suspended Order 8 Mar 1910.</i>						
	<i>2 " to wife Mary T. " 6 May 1910 while in Nat. Home Home.</i>						
	<i>3 Ord. 20 Mar. 1911. Resume payment in full to Pen.</i>						
Former Roll No.	<i>AUGUSTA.</i>			Home:	<i>T.</i>		

NAME: Francis Ham ACT OF MAY 11, 1922. Certificate No. 343150  
 Last paid to: Rate: \$19.32 50 Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	91 <sup>07</sup>	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	57		2	4	51		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	7	57		3	4	51		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	7	51		4	4	151		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51 <sup>107</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	6	57		4	4	51		4	4	57		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1	7	57	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2	6	51		2	5	1		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	76 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: Frank W. Ham Head (1911-1912) Certificate No. 397,214  
 Last paid to: 4 June 1908 Rate: 17 (14) Remarks: One has suspended.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	27	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	2663		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	43.93		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	4640	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13	2530		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	2530		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	2530		4				4				4				4		



NAME Ham, Frank W.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 945,655

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 13 & H 30 Me Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Ino	72	Jan 16, 1927	June 14, 1927	Died	Reported MAY 9 1929
Inc	90	Dec 26, 1928	Apr 12, 1929	Remarks: <i>Apr 16, 1929</i>	
				<i>2 1081.</i>	

NAME:

*Ham, Frank W.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

*945,655*

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

*Pt. H. 13" & H. 30" Me. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb. 1907</i>	<i>3 June 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>13 Sept 1913</i>	
<i>Reis. 18</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>13 Sept 1918</i>	<i>17 Nov 1913</i>
<i>Reis. 19</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>30 Aug. 1912</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10 - 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Reis. 8/30/12 to correct rate.*

Former Roll No.

*5672. BOSTON, MASS.*

Home:

6-681



NAME **FRANK W. HAM,**  
Certificate No.  
945655

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

✓43		GROUP 3									
RATE—		50		65	72		90				
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72			
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72			
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72			
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72			
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72			
JULY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72			

NAME: <i>Frank W. Ham</i>		1st of May 11, 1920		127770	Certificate No.
		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			945,655
Last paid to: <i>June '07 @ 10</i>		Rate: <i>12-17-25-40-50</i>		Remarks: <i>5</i>	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 120	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 18 673 ✓	2 5	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 10 4 50	2
3 4 36	3 5	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4	3
4 12 36	4 4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4	4
1908. 1 4	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 120	3 1 4 50	1
2 6	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 2 4 50	2
3 10	3 10 4 607.25 ✓	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 3 4 50	3
4 9	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 8	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 9	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 6	4 4 13 420	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4
1910. 1 8	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 150	1
2 4	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2
3 6	3 4 75	3 4 117	3 4 150	3 4 150	3
4 8	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 150	4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ham, Franklin B.

Certificate No. 1129557 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. A, 10 R.I.

Disability: ..

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 12</u>		<u>12 Apr. 1907</u>	<u>6 Jan. 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 17 1910. Bureau notified: Nov. 1. 1910

Remarks: P. W.

Died Apr. 17. 1910 Accrued order dated MAR 20 1915 59- Winter St. Providence, R.I.

payable to widow Louisa M. Ham Dist Court

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. 114 Home: 59- Winter St. Providence, R.I.

ORIGINAL MAR 25 1915 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ham, Frederick

Certificate No. 757234 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. D, 5 Mass. Inf.

Disability: 100%

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis. 12</u>		<u>17 Dec. 1907</u>	<u>28 Feb. 1908</u>				
<u>Reis. 19</u>		<u>17 June 1912</u>	<u>6 May 1913</u>				
<u>223</u>		<u>14 June 1917</u>					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 67 Main St

Died: June 17 1916 Bureau notified: SEP 23 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Exeter N.H.

Remarks: Died June 17. 1916 Accrued order dated DEC 1 1917

payable to widow Emma A. 67 Main St. Exeter, N.H.

DEC 11 1917 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS. Home: 67 Main St. Exeter, N.H.

Former Roll No. 3672 6-681

NAME: <u>Franklin B. Ham</u>				12771				Certificate No. <u>1129,557</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. '07 @ 6</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>✓</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<u>7/15 17<sup>60</sup></u>		1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>1/24 46<sup>40</sup></u>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<u>7 36</u>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<u>12</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>14</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>12</u>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>11</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<u>12</u>			2				2				2		
	3	<u>14</u>			3				3				3		
	4	<u>11</u>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<u>12 06</u>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**

NAME: <u>Frederick Ham</u>				12786				Certificate No. <u>757,234</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec. '07 @ 8</u>				Rate: <u>19</u>				Remarks: <u>✓</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<u>9 36</u>		1915.	1	<u>4 57</u>		1919.	1		
	2				2	<u>✓</u>			2	<u>4 57</u>			2		
	3				3	<u>6</u>			3	<u>4 57</u>			3		
	4				4	<u>8</u>			4	<u>4 57</u>			4		
1908.	1	<u>12 34</u>		1912.	1	<u>7</u>		1916.	1	<u>4 57</u>		1920.	1		
	2	<u>22 36</u>			2	<u>6</u>			2	<u>4 57</u>			2		
	3	<u>14</u>			3	<u>7</u>			3	<u>4 57</u>			3		
	4	<u>24</u>			4	<u>4</u>			4	<b>DEAD</b>			4		
1909.	1	<u>13</u>		1913.	1	<u>4 36. 59. 97</u>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<u>12</u>			2	<u>57</u>			2				2		
	3	<u>✓</u>			3	<u>4 57</u>			3	<u>Inc.</u>			3		
	4	<u>✓</u>			4	<u>4 57</u>			4	<u>1/3/8 8 87</u>			4		
1910.	1	<u>19</u>		1914.	1	<u>4 57</u>		1918.	1	<u>GROUP 3</u>		1922.	1		
	2	<u>11</u>			2	<u>4 57</u>			2				2		
	3	<u>13</u>			3	<u>4 57</u>			3				3		
	4	<u>5</u>			4	<u>4 57</u>			4				4		

**DEAD**

CK 74033



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham, Gelina A*

Certificate No. *336858* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Monroe*

Service: *Pri Co C. 6 Tenn V. Cav*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	<i>7 July 1892</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Died: *March 14, 1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4223334 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *308*

6-679

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Ham Gennette*

Certificate No. *694459* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pt C 46 Wisc Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 1, 1928	

Died: *April 3, 1929*

Reported: *APR 22 1929*

Remarks:

6-674



NAME: <i>Yelina A Ham</i>						Certificate No. <i>336858</i>					
Last Payment: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>						Rate: <i>20</i>					
						Remarks: <i>Act. April 12, 1908.</i>					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	313	1911. 1	15 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	16 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	8 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	14 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	6 36	4	17 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5 36	2	4	2	<del>4 60</del>	2		2		2	
3	6 36	3	4	3	GROUP 2	3		3		3	
4	6 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	5 36	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	6 36	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	12 36	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME: <b>GENNETTE HAM,</b>											
Certificate No.											
Fees <b>694459</b>											
Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP. 1											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

*COF 4/15*  
CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sam Gennette* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *87462 1/2*

Certificate No. *694459* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pri. Co 46 Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		<i>Nov. 12, 1919</i>	<i>Jan. 4, 1910</i>			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>None.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Writes</i>						
Former Roll No.				6-679		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Sam Gensia* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. *528852* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Isaac E. Nam*

Service: *P. E. 140 Ky Vol Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		<i>20 Apr 1901</i>	<i>4 Mch 1902</i>	<i>Eddie</i>	<i>20 Apr 1901</i>	<i>2 July 1911</i>
12		<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>Act.</i>	<i>Gracie</i>		<i>25 Aug 1913</i>
				<i>Victoria</i>		<i>2 July 1916</i>
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>M.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3652</i>				6-679		

NAME: <i>Gennette Ham</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>694459</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-25-30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	1/2	20 80	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Genoa Ham</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,				Certificate No. <i>528852</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908-</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	53 1/2	1915.	1	18	4 1/2	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	6	48		2	22	4 1/2		2	4	75
	3				3	8	48		3	28	4 1/2		3	4	75
	4				4	8	48		4	19	4 1/2		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	48	1916.	1	15	4 1/2	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	48		2	23	4 1/2		2	4	75
	3				3	7	48		3	38	4 1/2		3	4	90.50
	4				4	7	48		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	8	54 1/2	1913.	1	8	48	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	8	54 1/2		2	10	48		2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	14	54 1/2		3	7	48		3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	8	54 1/2		4	12	43 1/2		4	4	36		4	4	90
1910.	1	8	54 1/2	1914.	1	14	4 1/2	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	6	54 1/2		2	14	4 1/2		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8	54 1/2		3	18	4 1/2		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	8	54		4	18	4 1/2		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hamm, George Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 363055 ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 1st Sgt Ad 2nd U.S. Arv

Disability: Cholera & res dis of heart ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>24 Aug 1891</u>	<u>18 Feb 1892</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>15 Apr 1913</u>	<u>26 June 1913</u>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
		<u>25 May 1912</u>	<u>4 Feb 1913</u>				

Fees: 8/12 1916 Secured order date 5/2/17

Payable to widow Sarah J Transferred to: 7/14

Transferred from: Topoka, Kans. Bureau notified: 9/30/16

Died: Aug. 12. 1916.

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. 713 Home: 6-681

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hamm George DEAD-REPT'D NOV 22 1906 15758  $\frac{6}{8}$

Certificate No. 364752 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri 6th U.S. Arv

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	<u>12</u>	<u>Mar. 19-1907</u>	<u>DEC 27 1907</u>				
<u>Accd</u>			<u>4 Jan'y '10</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:  Transferred to:

Died: 14 Oct 09 Bureau notified: 11/22/09

Remarks: Pay to wid Gennette DEAD-REPT'D NOV 22 1906

Former Roll No. 26870 Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>George Ham</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>363055</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24 8530</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3		
	4				4	3			4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	7			2				2	6/5	90		2		
	3	7			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4		

**DEAD**

**GROUP 2**

9-7/28

NAME: <u>George Ham</u>				DEAD-REPORTED NOV 23 1909				Certificate No. <u>564752</u>							
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907 6</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	7500	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10/2	440	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**MILWAUKEE**

**GROUP 1**

C-681



NAME: George Ham

Last paid to: 12 16 20 38 35 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 740456

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	2		4	105	2		4	50	2								
	3				3	10	3		4	105	3		4	50	3								
	4				4	0	4		4	105	4		4	50	4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	0	2		4	105	2		4	50	2								
	3				3	13	3		4	151 <sup>50</sup>	3		4	50	3								
	4				4	11	4		4	150	4		4	50	4								
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	11			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	10			4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	10			3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4						

Trans. to No. 103461

Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME **GEORGE HAM**

Certificate No. **740456**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

**DEAD**

IL. 6720



NAME **Ham, George** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **876,647** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt A 14 US C V H Arty**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>June 5, 1925</b>	<b>Nov 2, 1925</b>			<b>OCT 15 1929</b>
				Died <b>Sept 7, 1929</b> Rem: <i>Letter</i>		
				NOV 11 1925		

NAME: *Ham, George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *876647* **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912**  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt A 14 US C V H Arty* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 4-1914</i>	<i>Sept 19-1914</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Noir. Jackson St. New Bern, N.C.*

Former Roll No. *671/45* **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:



NAME GEORGE HAM.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

876647

## GROUP 2

RATE-	50-	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

876647-

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	462	1911. 1	13 45	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2	13 34.87	2	8 45	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	7 36	3	10 45	3	4 72	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4	6	4	11 45	4	4 72	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	6 36	1912. 1	8 45	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	9 36	2	10 45	2	4 72	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	10 36	3	14 45	3	4 72	3	4 151	3	4 50	3	
4	6 36	4	10 45	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	Trans. to Mo.	4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4 60	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1	
2	7 36	2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 36	3	4 60	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	11 45	4	4 60	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8 45	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1	
2	7 45	2	4 60	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	8 45	3	4 60	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	10 115	4	6 76	4	4 105	4	4 150	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

A-341

NAME **Ham, George** (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **886,895** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt K 5 Prov En Missouri Mil**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	PH	Discharged	6-6571
	50	May 1 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					

Died *April 8 1927* | Reported **MAY 16 1927**  
 Remarks: **CK.# 17943549 dated 11-4-24 canceled**  
*ds*

NAME: *Ham George* **19260** (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *886 895* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907**  
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Qui K-5 Prov En Mo Mil*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Qui</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 1908</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Qui</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Mar 1912</i>					
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>June 12, 1914</i>					
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 27, 1918</i>					
	<i>30-JUN 10 1918</i>						
Transferred from:	<i>San Francisco</i>			Transferred to:	<i>14</i>		
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No. *ag 952/1-910/7 8857* | Home: *P.H. 9/15/22* 6-681

NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

GEORGE HAM

886895

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		12 PH 3 PH 11 PH 4 65												
FEBRUARY		12 PH 10 PH 10 PH 4 65												
MARCH		11 50 PH 11 PH 10 PH 4 65												
APRIL	11 PH	28 50 10 PH 12 PH 4 65												
MAY	12 PH	4 50 13 PH 11 PH 4 65												CHECK CANCELED
JUNE	12 PH	4 50 10 PH 10 PH												
JULY	13 PH	4 50 13 PH 14 PH												
AUGUST	14 PH	4 50 11 PH 27 50												
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	4 50 11 PH 4 65												
OCTOBER	12 PH	4 50 12 PH 4 65												
NOVEMBER	13 PH	4 50 11 PH 4 65												
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH 10 PH 4 65												

NAME:

George Ham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

886895

Act of May 11, 1912.

Last paid to:

Mar 08 1928

Rate:

17 54

Amount:

30 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 4 36		1915. 1 17 54 P H.		1919. 1 22 90 PH		1923. 1 3 150	
2		2 6 36		2 17 54 P H.		2 18 90 PH		2 10 17 208 PH	
3		3 7 36		3 17 54 PH		3 18 90 PH		3 11 11 50 PH	
4		4 4 36		4 15 54 PH		4 16 90 PH		4 12 12 50 PH	
1908. 1 4 1 58 20		1 4 36		1 16 54 PH		1 17 90 PH		1 11 11 30 PH	
2 4 36		2 4 36		2 19 54 PH		2 17 90 PH		2 14 14 50 PH	
3 4 36		3 4 36		3 18 54 PH		3 18 172 PH		3 13 13 50 PH	
4 4 36		4 4 36		4 14 54 PH		4 14 150 PH		4 Trans. to Mo.	
1 4 36		1 4 45		1 16 54 PH		1 17 150 PH		1 Payment Card	
2 4 36		2 4		2 18 54 PH		2 17 150 PH		2	
3 2 36		3 4		3 17 54 PH		3 17 150 PH		3	
4 8 36		4 4 45		4 17 54 PH		4 17 150 PH		4	
1 4 36		1 4 45		1 18 54 PH		1 13 150 PH		1	
2 4 36		2 4 45 P H.		2 19 60 PH		2 16 150 WH		2	
3 5 36		3 17 54 P H.		3 10 3 88 39 PH		3 GROUP 3 PA		3	
4 5 36		4 17 54 P H.		4 21 90		4 TO JUNE 4.		4	





NAME: <b>GEORGE A. HAM,</b>				12854				Certificate No. <b>342,368</b>							
Last paid to: <b>1908</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		636	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		5		2				2		
	3				3		706		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		536		2		card 71		2				2		
	3		5		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3		
	4		5		4				4				4		
	1		4		1				1				1		
1909.	2		5	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		4		3				3				3		
	4		4		4				4				4		
	1		4		1				1				1		
1910.	2		6	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		9		3				3				3		
	4		6		4				4				4		

NAME: <b>George B. Ham</b>				ACT ON MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <b>872,573</b>							
Last paid to: <b>1908</b>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks: <b>30,350</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		1036	1915.	1		448	1919.	1		490
	2				2		1436		2		448		2		490
	3				3		12036		3		448		3		490
	4				4		2736		4		448		4		90
1908.	1			1912.	1		1136	1916.	1		448	1920.	1		490
	2				2		1236		2		448		2		105
	3				3		1136		3		448		3		16650
	4		1424		4		436		4		448		4		150
	1		1124		1		4		1		448		1		4150
1909.	2		1424	1913.	2		453647	1917.	2		448	1921.	2		4150
	3		1424		3		4		3		448		3		4150
	4		1034		4		442		4		448		4		4150
	1		1124		1		Inc. 42 <sup>13</sup>		1		Inc. 48 <sup>27</sup>		1		4150
1910.	2		113502	1914.	2		448	1918.	2		460	1922.	2		4150
	3		1336		3		448		3		88		3		GROUP 3
	4		1036		4		448		4		90		4		TO JUNE 8, 1922

(3-P. A. 1a)

**Low:** Act of May 1, 1920

Corp 3 Indpt Batty LA

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
				Died	Nov. 2, 1924	Reported	NOV 10 1924			
				Remarks:	ck					

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Corp. 2 Indpt. Batty; L.A.

## ISSUES.

**Fees:**

**Transferred to :**

**Bureau notified :**

Remarks:

## Home:

6-681

NAME  
GEORGE E. HAM.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Poss

1084471

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

George E. Ham

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

12891

Certificate No.

1084471

Last paid to:

4 June '07 @

Rate:

40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 28 10 60	1911. 1 6 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 4 45	2 13	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 7 45	3 5	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4	4
1908. 1 4	1912. 1 4	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 5	2 4 60 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 5	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4 5	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1
2 5	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 4	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 4 45	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4 52 62	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 6 60	3 4 90	3 4 118	3 GROUP 3 PA	3	3
4 6	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME **HAM, GEORGE G**

Certificate No. **923675** **ARMY DEPENDENT** Law: **Civil War.**

Name of Soldier **Greenleaf G**

Service **Artificer M 50 N Y Engrs.**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 18 1922					<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>

Died **March 18, 1926**

Reported **APR 15 1926**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: **H A M, G E O R G E G.**

Certificate No. **923,675** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR**  
**HELPLESS CHILD**

Name of Soldier: **Greenleaf G.**

Service: **Artificer M, 50th New York Engrs.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Sept 18, 1922	Nov 11, 1922				<i>To continue during period of helplessness</i>

Fees: **NONE**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Pay to Claimant*

Former Roll No. Home: **NOV 2 1922** 662



NAME GEORGE G HAM

Certificate No

923675

Fee

CIVIL WAR. DEPENDENT

Special Act.

HELPLESS CHILD

GROUP 1

RATE-	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-20	4 20	4 20								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4 20								
MARCH	4	4	4	4 20								
APRIL	4	4	4	<del>4 20</del>								
MAY	4	4	4	<del>4 20</del>								
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST -	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

CHECK  
CANCELED

D-4/10

3-1081

D-4/10

CHECK  
CANCELEDCHECK  
CANCELED

D-4/10

3-1081  
D-4/10

SPECIAL ACT.					Certificate No.				
NAME: GEORGE G. HAM					923,675				
Last paid to: Rate: 20					Remarks: CIVIL WAR DEPENDENT RELATIVE				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

trans. to W. W.  
Payment Card.

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham George J.* RESERVE RETIREMENT

Certificate No. *1178.875* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: *Pr Troop Co. 7 U. S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 17</i>		<i>Mch 4 1917</i>	<i>Apr 9 1917</i>				

Fee: *No Fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22 - 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1918*

Remarks: *Check No. 6378521 Dated MAR 4 - 1918 - Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *1917* Home: 6-691

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham George M.*

Certificate No. *1188336* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt Co I. 1st Ky Inft*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 18</i>		<i>July 16, 1920</i>	<i>MAY 28 1921</i>				

Fee: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>George J. Ham</u>												Certificate No. <u>1178.875</u>											
Last paid to: <u>17</u>												Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1909. 2 1251.  
 3 4 51  
 4 4 51  
 1910. 1 4 51  
 2 GROUP 3  
 3  
 4

NAME: <u>George M. Ham</u>												Certificate No. <u>1188336</u>											
Last paid to: <u>18</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1919. 2 2 4 18  
 3 0 4 18  
 4 1 4 18  
 1920. 1 1 4 18  
 2 2 4 18  
 3 3 4 18  
 4 4 4 18  
 1921. 1 4 4 18  
 2 4 4 18  
 3 4 4 18  
 4 4 4 18  
 1922. 1 4 4 18  
 2 4 4 18  
 3 4 4 18  
 4 4 4 18  
 1923. 1 4 4 18  
 2 4 4 18  
 3 4 4 18  
 4 4 4 18  
 1924. 1 4 4 18  
 2 4 4 18  
 3 4 4 18  
 4 4 4 18  
 1925. 1 4 4 18  
 2 4 4 18  
 3 4 4 18  
 4 4 4 18  
 1926. 1 4 4 18  
 2 4 4 18  
 3 4 4 18  
 4 4 4 18  
 1927. 1 4 4 18  
 2 4 4 18  
 3 4 4 18  
 4 4 4 18  
 1928. 1 4 4 18  
 2 4 4 18  
 3 4 4 18  
 4 4 4 18  
 1929. 1 4 4 18  
 2 4 4 18  
 3 4 4 18  
 4 4 4 18  
 1930. 1 4 4 18  
 2 4 4 18  
 3 4 4 18  
 4 4 4 18

1909. 2 4 17 172 80  
 3 4 54  
 4 4 54  
 1910. 1 4 54  
 2 4 54  
 3 4 54  
 4 4 54  
 1911. 1 4 54  
 2 4 54  
 3 4 54  
 4 4 54  
 1912. 1 4 54  
 2 4 54  
 3 4 54  
 4 4 54  
 1913. 1 4 54  
 2 4 54  
 3 4 54  
 4 4 54  
 1914. 1 4 54  
 2 4 54  
 3 4 54  
 4 4 54  
 1915. 1 4 54  
 2 4 54  
 3 4 54  
 4 4 54  
 1916. 1 4 54  
 2 4 54  
 3 4 54  
 4 4 54  
 1917. 1 4 54  
 2 4 54  
 3 4 54  
 4 4 54  
 1918. 1 4 54  
 2 4 54  
 3 4 54  
 4 4 54  
 1919. 1 4 54  
 2 4 54  
 3 4 54  
 4 4 54  
 1920. 1 4 54  
 2 4 54  
 3 4 54  
 4 4 54  
 1921. 1 4 54  
 2 4 54  
 3 4 54  
 4 4 54  
 1922. 1 4 54  
 2 4 54  
 3 4 54  
 4 4 54  
 1923. 1 4 54  
 2 4 54  
 3 4 54  
 4 4 54  
 1924. 1 4 54  
 2 4 54  
 3 4 54  
 4 4 54  
 1925. 1 4 54  
 2 4 54  
 3 4 54  
 4 4 54  
 1926. 1 4 54  
 2 4 54  
 3 4 54  
 4 4 54  
 1927. 1 4 54  
 2 4 54  
 3 4 54  
 4 4 54  
 1928. 1 4 54  
 2 4 54  
 3 4 54  
 4 4 54  
 1929. 1 4 54  
 2 4 54  
 3 4 54  
 4 4 54  
 1930. 1 4 54  
 2 4 54  
 3 4 54  
 4 4 54

GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG 4, 1922

TRANS. to Mo.  
 Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ham George W 16409

Certificate No. 317994 **ARMY INVALID.** **DEAD** Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt and QM Sgt 57 Ind **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		27 Feb 07	28 June 07	INCREASE	30	March 16-1915	June 4-1915
Inc 15		March 10-11	April 10				
Reis 12		MAY 1912	NOV 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: 4/1/16 Bureau notified: 11/17/16

Remarks: 9860346 7/4/16 Canceled.

Accrued order dated 6/21/16

Payable to widow Adelaide J. Home: Stierley RR1

Former Roll No. Ad 16409

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ham George W dead **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 613094 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt L 10 Ill Cav

Disability:

**ISSUES.** **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		26 Mar 1907	10 Dec 1907	Reis 25		29 May 1912	30 Jan 1913
Inc 15		9 Jan 1911	21 Jan 1911	Reis 30		Jan. 30 1916	July 12, 1916
Reis 15		1	5 Aug 1911	Ending		Feb. 23, 1916, date of death	

Payable to Mary A. widow  
R.F.D. #2, Chambersburg, Ill.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: 2/23/16 Bureau notified: APR 8 1916

Remarks: Chambersburg

Check No. 1274671 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 22276 (ag) Home: JUL 20 1916

6-681



NAME: George W Ham Certificate No. 317994

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 10 Rate: 12-15-25-30 Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/9	447		2	6	45		2	4	758		2				2		
	3	16	36.		3	12	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36.		4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	6	36.	1912.	1	3/1	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	7	45		2	2/6	85		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	21	45		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	13	45		4				4				4		
	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1		
1909.	2	11	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
1910.	2	6	40		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	75			4				4				4		

NAME: George W Ham Certificate No. 613094

Last paid to: 4007 1907 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 12-15-25-30 Remarks: 9266

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A.M.		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5/9	447		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8/18	45-40		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	NOL		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	1/9	61.07	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2	8	DD.		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	20	ABW		3	10	NDB	1917.	3	AUG 9	50.7		3				3		
	4				4	8	EMS		4				4				4		
	1	8	NT		1	4	75		1				1				1		
1909.	2	9	NT	1913.	2	4	75	1918.	2	GROUP 1		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8	NT		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11 A.M.		1914.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	N.T.		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	S.E.R.		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	N.O.B.		4	4	75		4				4				4		



NAME: <i>George W Ham</i>					Certificate No. <i>951869</i>										
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1907 @ \$ 12.</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
1908.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham George W.* Act of May 11, 1913

Certificate No. *999478* **ARMY INVALID.** ~~6-1-1913~~

Service: *Pri co 14.16 Ky vol Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Chm</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 mch 1907</i>	<i>20 Dec 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>1</i>	<i>79</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>1 April 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>25-17 Dec 1912</i>					
Fees:		<i>30.17 Dec 1917</i>					
Transferred from:	<i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>756</i>	<i>Act of June 27 1920</i>			Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME *Ham, George W.*

Certificate No. *1055,012* **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt B and I 30 Me Vet Inf*

Disability:

6-2672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 18, 1926</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 28, 1925</i>				
				<i>Jan 17. 1929</i>		<i>FEB 19 1929</i>
				<i>8-1081</i>		
				<i>226 Woodford St.</i>		
				<i>Portland</i>		
				<i>Maine</i>		
				<i>JAN 27 1926</i>		

MAR 20 1929

*Jan 17 1924 Reimbursement order dated ...*

*to ...*



NAME: George W. Ham Act of May 11, 1918 Certificate No. 999478

Last paid to: 8-4 nov 1907 Rate: 19.25-3040 50 Remarks: ACT OR MAY 1, 1920 122

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		516	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
2				2		13	36	2		4	75	2		4	120	2		4	50
3				3		23	36	3		4	75	3		4	120	3		4	50
4				4		11	36	4		4	75	4		4	120	4		4	50
1908.	1		3160	1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
2			36	2		10	36	2		4	75	2		4	120	2		4	50
3			36	3		19	36	3		4	75	3		4	151	3		4	50
4			36	4		14	36	4		4	75	4		4	150	4		4	50
1909.	1		1536	1913.	1	4/16-64	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
2			36	2		X		2		4	75	2		4	150	2		4	50
3			36	3		4		3		4	75	3		4	150	3		4	50
4			36	4		4	75	4		4	75	4		4	150	4		4	50
1910.	1		1236	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	82.83	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
2			36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2		4	150	2		4	50
3			36	3		4	75	3		4	108	3		4	150	3		4	50
4			36	4		4	75	4		4	120	4		4	150	4		4	50

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: GEORGE W HAM Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1055012

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE--	50--	50--	50--	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72		
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72	23.33			
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72	4	72				

CHECK REIMBURSEMENT DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ham George W. ACT OF MAY 11, 1920

Certificate No. 1055.012 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv. B + I 30 me Vet Inf. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	18 Sept. 1907	20 Dec. 1907	✓	21	22 Aug 1916	
Res	14	20 May 1912	8 Nov. 1912	✓	27	22 Aug 1921	29 May 1913
Inc	16	22 Aug 1912		✓	38	Aug 22, 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>AUGUSTA, ME.</u>				Home:			

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ham Greenleaf G. For Act Dec 1907

Certificate No. 654.759 ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Art. M 50 Reg Eng. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	15	5 Mch 1907	30 Sept 1907				
Inc	20	19 May 1910	26 July 1910				
Res	24	20 May 1912	5 Sept. 1912				
Fees:				115 Congress St Portland, Me			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan. 15 1917</u>				Bureau notified: <u>FEB 1 1917</u> <u>3-888</u>			
Remarks:				115 Congress St. Portland Maine			
Former Roll No. <u>AUGUSTA, ME.</u> <u>SEP 13 1917</u> <u>ORIGINAL</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: George W. Ham Certificate No. 1055.012

Last paid to: 4 Rate: 100 Remarks: 38.50 Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 4 49.50	1915. 1 4 114	1919. 1 4 150	1927. 1	
2 7 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2	
3 5 36	3 4 49.50	3 4 114	3 4	3	
4 6 36	4 4 49.50	4 4 114	4 4	4	
1 6 36	1 4 49.50	1 4 114	1 4 50	1	
2 4 36	2 4 49.50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2	
3 11/14 36	3 5 51.50	3 4 163.20	3 4 50	3	
4 4 43.50	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4	
1 4	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1	1	
2 7 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2	
3 9 36	3 4 64.50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	
4 7 36	4 4 64.50	4 4 150	4 4 150	4	
1 7 36	1 4 64.50	1 4 150	1 4 150	1	
2 7 36	2 4 64.50	2 4 150	2 4 150	2	
3 8 36	3 4 91.50	3 4 150	3 4 150	3	
4 7 36	4 4 114	4 4 150	4 4 150	4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Greenleaf P. Ham Certificate No. 654 759

Last paid to: 4 Rate: 100 Remarks: 24 Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 60	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 6 60	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 10/8 17.90	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 5 45	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 6 45	1 4 72	1 4 72	1	1	1
2 5 45	2 4 72	2 4 72	2	2	2
3 7 45	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3	3
4 7 45	4 4 72	4 4 72	4	4	4
1 5 45	1 4	1	1	1	1
2 5 45	2	2	2	2	2
3 6 45	3 4	3 29 33.60	3	3	3
4 6 45	4 4 72	4	4	4	4
1 5 45	1 4 72	1	1	1	1
2 8/26 45.50	2 4 72	2	2	2	2
3 6 60	3 4 72	3	3	3	3
4 6 60	4 4 72	4	4	4	4

GROUP 3



NAME Ham Hannah

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 899556

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John M. alias John H.

Service

Pt D 1 Minn HA

6-6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	30	July 19, 1920	May 3, 1921

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Ham Hannah

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

899,556

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

John M. Ham alias John H. Ham

Service:

Pvt. Co. D, 1st Minn. Hy. Art.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	July 19, 1920	May 4, 1921

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

\$10 Henry A. Larson MAY 25 1921

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 7 1921 6-679



NAME

HANNAH HAM

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

899556

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
MARCH	4	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

3-1081  
D-2/12

NAME: Hannah Ham		Act of May 1, 1920		Widow		Certificate No. 899,556
Last paid to:		Rate: 30		Remarks:		
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1 91 4 60
2		2		2		2 91 4 30
3		3		3		3 11 4
4		4		4		4 12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1 3 1 4 30
2		2		2		2 2 4 30
3		3		3		3 1 4 30
4		4		4		4 1 4 30
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1 1 Fee
2		2		2		2 2/20 255
3		3		3		3 4 90
4		4		4		4 4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1 4 90
2		2		2		2 4 90
3		3		3		3 4 90
4		4		4		4 4 90
						GROUP 1, PAID TO JULY 1, 1921
						Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-581

NAME <b>Ham Harriet</b>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>828980</b>		ARMY WIDOW	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>John P</b>			
Service <b>Pt F 24 Ky Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died			
Reported <i>June 7, 1924</i>		JUL 7 1924	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Ham Harriet</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>828980</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b> <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</b> <b>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>John P</i>			
Service: <i>Pt F 24 Ky Inf</i>			
70 - ISSUES.		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>		<i>Feb 19-1917</i>	<i>Aug 1-1917</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>J. M. Batson</i>		<i>\$10.00</i> <i>8/35.17</i>	
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

*8/7*  
6-670

HARRIET HAM

**Act of May 1, 1920**

828980

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]

Letter  
3-1081  
7/1

Harriet Cram

No. 828980

25 30

NO. OF MAR 1, 1920.

~~ACT APRIL 13, 1908~~

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.			
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	4 30		
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30		
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	4 30		
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30		
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1928.			
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	4 30		
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30		
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	4 30		
4		4		4		4	4 90	4			
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.			
1		1		1		1	4 90	1			
2		2		2		2	4 90	2			
3		3		3	30 110	3	4 90	3			
4		4		4	4 64.87	4	4 90	4			
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.			
1		1		1	4 75	1	4 90	1			
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2			
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3			
4		4		4	4 75	4	GROUP 2 PAID	4			
							TO AUG. 4, 1922				

6-681





NAME: <i>Harriet P. Ham</i>				Certificate No. <i>503702</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36	
	2				2	7 36	
	3				3	6 36	
	4				4	6 36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36	
	2				2	10 36	
	3				3	17 36	
	4				4		
1909.	1	8 36			1		
	2	5 36			2		
	3	6 36			3		
	4	16 36			4		
1910.	1	10 36			1		
	2	6 36			2		
	3	10 36			3		
	4	9 36			4		

NAME: <i>Hattie L. Ham</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>898.841</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **HAM, HENRY**

Certificate No. **110 776** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

Disability **Pt. C 15 Ill. Inf.**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			

Died **May 7, 23** | Reported **JUN 14 1923**

Remarks: **Accrued order dated July 25, 1923**

payable to widow **Hancy Ham**

**R.R.#1, Marengo, Ill.**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Ham Henry**

Certificate No. **110 776** | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt. C 15 Ill. Inf.**

Disability: **Dis of mouth result of scurvy, rheum, chdiarr & res piles & dis of liver**

**ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 14	8	mch 90	25 July 96	Reis 19	21	May 1912	9 Oct 1912
				Inc. 25	13	Aug 1913	1 Oct. 1913
				30	13	Aug 1918	" E. E. M.

Fees:

**CHICAGO**

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **13737**

Home:

6-681

NAME HENRY HAM.  
Certificate No.  
Fees 110776

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50  
1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK  
CANCELLED

GROUP 1.  
DEAD

NAME: Henry Ham

9342

Certificate No.

110776

Last paid to:

Rate:

110776

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 100	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 4 75	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 141	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 75	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 75	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham Henry*

Certificate No. *515655* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. H-1 11th Me. Inf. Regt.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reim 12</i>		<i>Sept 3 1907</i>	<i>Mch 5 1915</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 20 1915* Bureau notified: *3-795-4/13/15*

Remarks: *and payable to Widow - Hamme.*  
*Order dated June 11 1907*

Former Roll No. *5066* ACT JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham Henry*

Certificate No. *1020287* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: *Corp in 6 NY Cav and in 2 NY Prov Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reim 12</i>		<i>7 Mch 1910</i>	<i>22 Mch 1910</i>	<i>Reim 14</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Reim 16</i>		<i>June 13 1913</i>	<i>Oct 23 1915</i>
						<i>ending Aug 20 1914</i>	<i>date of death</i>
						<i>Payable to Widow Nellie J.</i>	<i>Bureau Ills</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *8/20/14* Bureau notified: **SEP 11 1914**

Remarks: *Bureau Ills*

Former Roll No. *3207 (28)* Home: **OCT 30 1913** 6-661







NAME: <u>Henry Ham</u>				3207				Certificate No. <u>1020287</u>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks: <u>22526</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7 INT			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8 NDB			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6 NDB			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 N. D. B.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	NEW PENSIONER UNDER			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	ACT 125. 6. 07			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		HENRY E HAM		Certificate No.		564100		Fees		564100		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928		Act of May 1, 1920	
GROUP 3															
RATE—		50		65		72									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	4 72							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ham, Henry E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 564,100 **ARMY INVALID.** ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: Pri, C 5 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	23 Feb, '07	26 July, '07		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	30	11 Aug. 1910	2 Sept. 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	25	19 June 1912	1 May 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>33</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 4.)

NAME: Ham, Kettie **ARMY DEPENDENT.** **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Certificate No. 597514 **MOTHER**

Name of Soldier: Stephen Ham

Service: Pl. 4. 29. U. S. A. Dropped

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 May 1904	16 Sept. 1905				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>W</u>				<u>3 1081 10/18/15 Not now dependent</u> <u>ex no. 9.072.081 - dated 11/4/15 Cancelled</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>393</u>				Home:			

6-682



NAME: Henry E. Ham				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13110				Certificate No. 564,100							
Last paid to: 4 June, 1912				Rate: 22.50 508				Remarks: 32							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1		46.75	1919.	1	4	96
	2	12	45		2				2		46.75		2	4	96
	3	12	45		3	13			3		46.75		3	4	96
	4	11	45		4	7			4		46.75		4		96
	1	12			1	7			1		46.75		1	4	96
1908.	2	12		1912.	2	7			2		46.75	1920.	2	1	96
	3	14			3	7			3		46.75		3	4	169.80
	4	12			4				4		46.75		4	4	150
	1	8			1	4	60.21		1		46.75		1	4	150
1909.	2	5		1913.	2		67.50		2		46.75	1921.	2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3		46.75		3	4	150
	4	13			4	4	67.50		4		46.75		4	4	150
	1	7			1	4	67.50		1		46.75		1	4	150
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	67.50		2		46.75	1922.	2	4	150
	3	21	45		3	4	67.50		3		94.10		3		PAID
	4	8	60		4	4	67.50		4		96		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Hettie Ham				MOTHER				Certificate No. 597514							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2		4 36		2		
	3				3	8	36		3		4 36		3		
	4				4	13	36		4		4 36		4		
	1				1	7	36		1		GROUP 2		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36		2			1920.	2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4		
	1	9	36		1	4	36		1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	15	36	1913.	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	27	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4		
	1	15	36		1	4	36		1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	7	36	1914.	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4		36		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2)			
NAME <b>Ham Hettie J</b>			
Certificate No. <b>1612799</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	
Name of soldier <b>Benjamin</b>		Law: <b>ACT MAY 23, 1928 - WIDOW</b>	
Service <b>Pvt A 12 Ky Inf</b>			
6-6578			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	May 7 1928	Dec 18 1928
	40	June 4 1928	
Died <b>Nov. 30-1928</b>			
Reported <b>JAN 2 1929</b>			
Remarks:			
Died <b>11/30/ 19 28</b> Reimbursement order dated <b>6/10/29</b> payable to <b>Kate Snyder</b> <b>Somerset, Kentucky</b>			

(3-P. A. 2)			
NAME: <b>Ham Isabel P.</b>			
Certificate No. <b>644519</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>John M. Ham</b>			
Service: <b>Capt H. 11" Mass. Vol Inf</b>			
ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	8	10 Jan - 1916	13 June 1918
	12	19 Apr - 1918	
Fees:			
Transferred from:			
Died: <b>Mar 12-1913</b>		Bureau not filed:	
Remarks: <b>Check Cancelled</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>2386</b>			
6-679			

ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

[illegible]

NAME:

**Certificate No.**

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 14 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 10 36	4	4	4	4
1	1 12 36	1	1	1	1
1908. 2	2 10 36	1913. 2	1920. 2	1924. 2	1928. 2
3 20 84	3 13 36	3	3	3	3
4 16 36	4 11 36	4	4	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 36	CONCORD	1	1	1
2 12 36	2	Check	1921. 1 14 4 17 13	1925. 1	1929. 1
3 13 36	3 GROUP 1	1917. 3 25 235	3	3	3
4 22 36	4	4	4	4	4
1 12 36	1	1	1	1	1
2 11 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 12 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 11 36	4	4	4	4	4





ISABELL HAM.

Act of May 1, 1920

493427

GROUP 2

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

0-0574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

**MARCH**

APRIL

430

MAY

430

## JUNE

4 30

**JULY**

CHECK  
- CANCELED

# AUGUST

~~4-30~~

CHECK  
CANCELLED

SEPTEMBER

# ОСЛОВЕН

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:

Isabell, Ham

Certificate No.

Certificate No.  
493427

NOV 4 1908

**Rate:**

30

Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.					
1				1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	9	4	30		1				
2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2				
3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3				
4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4				
1				1	7	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	3	1	4	30		1			
2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	2	4	30		2			
3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30		3				
4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4				4				
1	8	36	✓	1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1	1				1				
2	7	36	✓	2	4			2	4	54 <sup>40</sup>		2	4	90		2	2				2				
3	10	36	✓	3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3				3				
4	9	36	✓	4	4	36		4	4	84 <sup>87</sup>		4	4	90		4	4				4				
1	16	36	✓	1		36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	1				1				
2	12	36	✓	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	2				2				
3	9	36	✓	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3				3				
4	7	36	✓	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4				4				
												GROUP 2 PAID													
												4 TO AUG. 4, 1922													

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ham, Jacob

Certificate No. 303544 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: O G 42 Ind ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Dis Eyes, Rheum. Dis of Heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 5 May 08	19 May 08			<b>Special Act</b>	
		MAY 27 1912	OCT 23 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: July 20 1913 Bureau notified: Aug 12 1913 May 20 13

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Washington

\$77.00 payable to Mary J. Brown 1326 E Van Trees St, Washington, Ind

as reimbursement B. O. Sept. 10 1913

Former Roll No. GL 14391 Home: 6-691

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Ham, Jacob

Certificate No. 992465 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 128 N.Y. V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 12, 1924	Jan 17, 1925		

Died: Nov 7 1925 Reported: DEC 10 1925

Remarks: Ok & widows Application 12/10/25

Nov 7 1925 Reimbursement order dated JAN 9 1926 55. Lenox Lane.

payable to Mae Denham mt. Vernon.

JAN 26 1925

NAME: <u>Jacob Ham</u>												Certificate No. <u>303544</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24.30</u>				Remarks: <b>Special Act</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		772	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		672		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		772		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		772		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		772	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		772		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		772		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7104		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		490	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		672	1914.	1		772	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		672		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		672		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		772		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 218 Dated 12/16/13 Canceled

GROUP 2

NAME: <b>JACOB HAM</b>												Certificate No. <u>992465</u>				Act of May 1, 1920			
												<b>GROUP 2</b>							
RATE-	50-	50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934				
JANUARY		4 50	4 50																
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50																
MARCH		4 50	4 72																
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72																
MAY	4	4 50	4 72																
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72																
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72																
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72																
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72																
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72																
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72																
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72																

CHECK CANCELED

**DEAD**

REIMBURSEMENT

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Ham, Jacob* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *992465* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pri 9. 128 Reg U S*  
 Disability: *2-1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REG</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12-27-1912</i>	<i>NOV 7 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 14, 1916</i>	<i>Oct 17, 1916</i>
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23-1912</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 14 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ham, James A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *628926* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *Pri 3rd Ark V Cav*  
 Disability: *10*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>June 1908</i>	<i>17 July 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Apr. 24-1916</i>	<i>June 17-1916</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>			<i>24</i>	<i>Apr. 24-1921</i>	<i>5.</i>
		<i>16-15 May 1912</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *mch. 14-1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2174.* JUN 27 1890 Home: 6-681



NAME: Jacob Ham ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 992465

Last paid to: 17 15 27 30 20 50 Rate: 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	4	50
	2				2	10	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4	25	30		4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
	1	10	36		1	10	36		1	4	72		1	4	120		1	4	50
1908.	2	1	30	1912.	2	8	46	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	120	1924.	2	4	50
	3	10	36		3	19	45		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	10	36		4	8	45		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	8	36		1	11	19		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	10	36	1913.	2	4	72	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	7	36		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	9	36		1	4	72		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	4	36	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4		72		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

NAME: James A. Ham ACT FEB. 6, 1907. Certificate No. 628926

Last paid to: 12 18 20 35 Rate: 35 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
	4				4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4		
	1				1				1	4	48		1	4	105		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	48	1920.	2	4	105	1924.	2		
	3	8			3	19	46		3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
	1	10			1				1	4	60		1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2			1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	11			3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4		
	1				1	4	48		1	4	60		1				1		
1910.	2	14		1914.	2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10			3	4	48		3	4	87		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

GROUP 2 INC.

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Ham James C.**

Certificate No. **1064701** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt C 18 N H Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				<i>Sept. 10. 1924</i> Reported <b>OCT 14 1924</b> Remarks: <i>ck -</i>	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Ham, James C.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **1064701** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pri. C, 18 N.H. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>		<i>32</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 July 1907</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1908</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>1 July 1912</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>78 N.H.</i>				Home:			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **H A M, J A M E S D.**

Certificate No. **1043597** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act of Feb. 4, 1907.~~

Service: *Co. 24 "Mass. Inf."*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	12 Feb. 1907	15 Feb. 1907				
REISSUE	17	MAY 31 1912	MAR 3 1913				
	23	Oct 29, 1912					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 20 1914* Bureau notified: **JUN 1 1914** **3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **19544** **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Loam James C*

Certificate No. **326845** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. Co. 46 Ia. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		28 Feb. 1907	12 Apr 1907				

Transferred from:

Died: *June 21 1907* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Accrued Pension Order Dated July 7, 1908.  
Payable to Elizabeth C. Ham, wife  
of not-dead 7-22-08.*

Former Roll No. **15-894A8-** Home:

6-681



NAME: JAMES D. HAM				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1043597							
Last paid to: 4 Mch. 1907 @ 10.00				Rate: 23				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/8	14.00	1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	15			2	12	H.H.		2				2		
	3	16	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3				3		
	4	14	36 H.H.		4	12	H.H.		4				4		
	1	14	H.H.		1	12	H.H.		1				1		
1908.	2	15	H.H.	1912.	2	12	H.H.	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	16	H.H.		3	11	H.H.		3				3		
	4	15	H.H.		4	13	H.H.		4				4		
	1	15	H.H.		1	12	36 H.H.		1				1		
1909.	2	15	H.H.	1913.	2	11	H.H.	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	15	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3				3		
	4	14	H.H.		4	19	69 H.H.		4				4		
	1	14	H.H.		1	11	69 H.H.		1				1		
1910.	2	14	H.H.	1914.	2		DEAD.	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	12	H.H.		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4				4				4		

NAME: James E. Ham				Certificate No. 326845											
Last paid to: APR 1907 @ 12.00				Rate: 20				Remarks: 52.00 acc'd							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7/3	9.00	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	8-4	52		3		Des Moines.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1		GROUP 1		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ham James N.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) *17057*

Certificate No. *284980* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

*284980 38 Ind* --Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: *Dis of Skin and Mouth Res of Surgery.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-14 June 05</i>	<i>77 July 05</i>	INCREASE	30	<i>Aug 22 1915</i>	<i>Nov 1. 1915</i>
		<i>15 Sept 10</i>	<i>12 Sept 10</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<i>27 MAY 1912</i>	<i>71 JAN 1913</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 14560* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ham, Jane* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *892472* ARMY WIDOW Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier *Walker K.* Act of May 1, 1920

Service *Pt B 16 Ky Inf*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	40	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>			

Died: *Feb. 14, 1930.*

Reported: *MAR 10 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: <u>James N. Ham</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>284980</u>											
Last paid for:				Rate: <u>2.88 30 40 50</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	7	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	8	127 <sup>33</sup>	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	7	43-		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

NAME: <u>JANE HAM</u>		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees: <u>892472</u>			
GROUP 2			
RATE--	30	40	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK CANCELED



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Sam Lane

Certificate No. 892472 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Walker Pk

Service: Priv. 10. 16 E 3rd Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Dec 11-1919	B			
	30	May 1-1920	Sept 25-1920			
<u>George Saunders</u> <u>W.B.O.H. 2</u>				<u>10/18/20</u>		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

SEP 30 1920 6-879

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: Sam Gason

Certificate No. 124802 ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Plt 3824 7 m Apr 38 Dec & d

Disability: low apt. tangle, asthma & catarrh

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	14	21 Jan 1891	13 Oct 1891	Inc.	30	Nov 14, 1916	Jan 26, 1917
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<u>25-20 May 1917</u> <u>30 Aug 1912</u>							
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 15 1922</u>			
Died: <u>July 27-1922</u>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>1320</u>				Home:			

6-881



NAME: <u>Jane Ham</u>				Certificate No. <u>822-1</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
1911.	2			1915.	2		
1911.	3			1915.	3		
1911.	4			1915.	4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
1912.	2			1916.	2		
1912.	3			1916.	3		
1912.	4			1916.	4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
1913.	2			1917.	2		
1913.	3			1917.	3		
1913.	4			1917.	4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
1914.	2			1918.	2		
1914.	3			1918.	3		
1914.	4			1918.	4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
1915.	2			1919.	2		
1915.	3			1919.	3		
1915.	4			1919.	4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
1916.	2			1920.	2		
1916.	3			1920.	3		
1916.	4			1920.	4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
1917.	2			1921.	2		
1917.	3			1921.	3		
1917.	4			1921.	4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
1918.	2			1922.	2		
1918.	3			1922.	3		
1918.	4			1922.	4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
1919.	2			1923.	2		
1919.	3			1923.	3		
1919.	4			1923.	4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
1920.	2			1924.	2		
1920.	3			1924.	3		
1920.	4			1924.	4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
1921.	2			1925.	2		
1921.	3			1925.	3		
1921.	4			1925.	4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
1922.	2			1926.	2		
1922.	3			1926.	3		
1922.	4			1926.	4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
1923.	2			1927.	2		
1923.	3			1927.	3		
1923.	4			1927.	4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
1924.	2			1928.	2		
1924.	3			1928.	3		
1924.	4			1928.	4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
1925.	2			1929.	2		
1925.	3			1929.	3		
1925.	4			1929.	4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
1926.	2			1930.	2		
1926.	3			1930.	3		
1926.	4			1930.	4		
1927.	1			1931.	1		
1927.	2			1931.	2		
1927.	3			1931.	3		
1927.	4			1931.	4		
1928.	1			1932.	1		
1928.	2			1932.	2		
1928.	3			1932.	3		
1928.	4			1932.	4		
1929.	1			1933.	1		
1929.	2			1933.	2		
1929.	3			1933.	3		
1929.	4			1933.	4		
1930.	1			1934.	1		
1930.	2			1934.	2		
1930.	3			1934.	3		
1930.	4			1934.	4		
1931.	1			1935.	1		
1931.	2			1935.	2		
1931.	3			1935.	3		
1931.	4			1935.	4		
1932.	1			1936.	1		
1932.	2			1936.	2		
1932.	3			1936.	3		
1932.	4			1936.	4		
1933.	1			1937.	1		
1933.	2			1937.	2		
1933.	3			1937.	3		
1933.	4			1937.	4		
1934.	1			1938.	1		
1934.	2			1938.	2		
1934.	3			1938.	3		
1934.	4			1938.	4		
1935.	1			1939.	1		
1935.	2			1939.	2		
1935.	3			1939.	3		
1935.	4			1939.	4		
1936.	1			1940.	1		
1936.	2			1940.	2		
1936.	3			1940.	3		
1936.	4			1940.	4		
1937.	1			1941.	1		
1937.	2			1941.	2		
1937.	3			1941.	3		
1937.	4			1941.	4		
1938.	1			1942.	1		
1938.	2			1942.	2		
1938.	3			1942.	3		
1938.	4			1942.	4		
1939.	1			1943.	1		
1939.	2			1943.	2		
1939.	3			1943.	3		
1939.	4			1943.	4		
1940.	1			1944.	1		
1940.	2			1944.	2		
1940.	3			1944.	3		
1940.	4			1944.	4		
1941.	1			1945.	1		
1941.	2			1945.	2		
1941.	3			1945.	3		
1941.	4			1945.	4		
1942.	1			1946.	1		
1942.	2			1946.	2		
1942.	3			1946.	3		
1942.	4			1946.	4		
1943.	1			1947.	1		
1943.	2			1947.	2		
1943.	3			1947.	3		
1943.	4			1947.	4		
1944.	1			1948.	1		
1944.	2			1948.	2		
1944.	3			1948.	3		
1944.	4			1948.	4		
1945.	1			1949.	1		
1945.	2			1949.	2		
1945.	3			1949.	3		
1945.	4			1949.	4		
1946.	1			1950.	1		
1946.	2			1950.	2		
1946.	3			1950.	3		
1946.	4			1950.	4		
1947.	1			1951.	1		
1947.	2			1951.	2		
1947.	3			1951.	3		
1947.	4			1951.	4		
1948.	1			1952.	1		
1948.	2			1952.	2		
1948.	3			1952.	3		
1948.	4			1952.	4		
1949.	1			1953.	1		
1949.	2			1953.	2		
1949.	3			1953.	3		
1949.	4			1953.	4		
1950.	1			1954.	1		
1950.	2			1954.	2		
1950.	3			1954.	3		
1950.	4			1954.	4		
1951.	1			1955.	1		
1951.	2			1955.	2		
1951.	3			1955.	3		
1951.	4			1955.	4		
1952.	1			1956.	1		
1952.	2			1956.	2		
1952.	3			1956.	3		
1952.	4			1956.	4		
1953.	1			1957.	1		
1953.	2			1957.	2		
1953.	3			1957.	3		
1953.	4			1957.	4		
1954.	1			1958.	1		
1954.	2			1958.	2		
1954.	3			1958.	3		
1954.	4			1958.	4		
1955.	1			1959.	1		
1955.	2			1959.	2		
1955.	3			1959.	3		
1955.	4			1959.	4		
1956.	1			1960.	1		
1956.	2			1960.	2		
1956.	3			1960.	3		
1956.	4			1960.	4		
1957.	1			1961.	1		
1957.	2			1961.	2		
1957.	3			1961.	3		
1957.	4			1961.	4		
1958.	1			1962.	1		
1958.	2			1962.	2		
1958.	3			1962.	3		
1958.	4			1962.	4		
1959.	1			1963.	1		
1959.	2			1963.	2		
1959.	3			1963.	3		
1959.	4			1963.	4		
1960.	1			1964.	1		
1960.	2			1964.	2		
1960.	3			1964.	3		
1960.	4			1964.	4		
1961.	1			1965.	1		
1961.	2			1965.	2		
1961.	3			1965.	3		
1961.	4			1965.	4		
1962.	1			1966.	1		
1962.	2			1966.	2		
1962.	3			1966.	3		
1962.	4			1966.	4		
1963.	1			1967.	1		
1963.	2			1967.	2		
1963.	3			1967.	3		
1963.	4			1967.	4		
1964.	1			1968.	1		
1964.	2			1968.	2		
1964.	3			1968.	3		
1964.	4			1968.	4		
1965.	1			1969.	1		
1965.	2			1969.	2		
1965.	3			1969.	3		
1965.	4			1969.	4		
1966.	1			1970.	1		
1966.	2			1970.	2		
1966.	3			1970.</			

NAME: *Ham Jerry.* DEAD-REPTD MAY 13 1912 16498 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *232378* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Corp. H. 8 His. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>Feb. 16. 1907</i>	APR 4 1907				
Inc	15	<i>17 Mar 09</i>	<i>12 Apr 09</i>				
Accd			MAY 22 1912				

Transferred from:

Died: *21 Apr 1912* Bureau notified: *died Apr 21/12* DEAD-REPTD MAY 13 1912

Remarks: *Pay to Minnie mid R 18 Evansville*

Former Roll No. *28187* Home:

NAME: *Ham John* ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *47297* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912 Civil War.*

Service: *Pvt Co D 38 NY I*

Disability: *Exempted*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	<i>Apr 5 1879</i>	<i>May 2 1879</i>	Increase	14	MAY 6 1908	JUN 17 1908
Inc	12	<i>May 17 1893</i>	<i>Oct 13 1893</i>	REISSUE	<del>20</del>	<del>June 1913</del>	APR 8 1913
Duplicate			<i>Nov 11 1895</i>			<i>July 7. 1916</i>	
Fees:		<i>refd. E. K. Gould. 10/7/08</i>			35	<del>JUN 1918</del>	
					50	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Augusta June 12 1908 &amp; O</i>				Transferred to: <i>Nov 5-1920</i>			
Died: <i>April 14 1922 3-1081</i> Bureau notified: <i>APR 29 1922</i>				Inc. <i>72</i> <i>Apr 25-1921</i> MAY 1921			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUN 9 1921</i>				Home:			

NAME: <u>Jerry Ham</u>				DEAD-REPT'D MAY 13 1912				Certificate No. <u>232378</u>							
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-12</u>				Remarks: <u>1</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
2	2	24	370	2	13	45		2	2			2	2		
3	3	10	36	3	5	45		3	3			3	3		
4	4	9	36	4	5	45		4	4			4	4		
1	1	9	36	1	5	45		1	1			1	1		
2	2	10	36	2	5	45		2	2			2	2		
3	3	11	36	3	16	45		3	3			3	3		
4	4	9	36	4	GROUP 1			4	4			4	4		
1	1	7	36	1				1	1			1	1		
2	2	7	36	2				2	2			2	2		
3	3	7	45	3				3	3			3	3		
4	4	6	45	4				4	4			4	4		
1	1	8	45	1				1	1			1	1		
2	2	6	45	2				2	2			2	2		
3	3	8	45	3				3	3			3	3		
4	4	6	45	4				4	4			4	4		

NAME: <u>John Ham</u> (m)				Act of May 11, 1912. Civil War Act of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>47297</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Mar 1908 at 12</u>				Rate: <u>24</u>				35 50 72							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	20	60.	1919.	1	19	105.
2	2			2	12			2	18	60.		2	105.		
3	3			3	11			3	25	60.		3	18	105.	
4	4			4	11			4	21	60.		4	18	105.	
1	1			1	11			1	20	60.		1	16	105.	
2	2	17	36	2	11			2	26	60.		2	17	105.	
3	3	10	43	3	13			3	28	67	60.	3	22	166	50
4	4	11	42	4	14			4	28	72.		4	16	150.	
1	1	11		1	17	42		1	22	72.		1	18	150.	
2	2	11		2	14	60.		2	27	72.		2	4	150.	
3	3	11		3	29			3	26	72.		3	4	216	
4	4	13		4	16	60.		4	22	72.		4	4	216	
1	1	10		1	24	60		1	20	72.		1	4	216	
2	2	10		2	25	60.		2	18	72.		2	GROUP 3		
3	3	13		3	25	60.		3	19	82	80	3			
4	4	13		4	22	60.		4	17	105.		4			



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham John*

Certificate No. *47.297* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv D. 38 NY Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dep</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 May 1893</i>	<i>11 Nov 1895</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Washn 12 June 1908 by*  
*Act May 7, 1877*  
*(Transfer sent Agents.)*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *ALGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham John*

Certificate No. *121166* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P 208 N. Y. C.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *GSMd Sacrum* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Sept 1896</del>	<del>23 Dec 1907</del>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 22 1912</i>	<i>OCT 19 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>Dec 5, 1915</i>	<i>Mch 21, 1916</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>May 9, 1921</i>	<i>July 29, 1921</i>

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 13, 1921* Bureau notified: *JAN 5 1922*

Remarks: *12/15/22* *Accepted order dated JUL 25 1922*  
*payable to widow.*

Former Roll No. *GL 14651* Home:

AUG 2 1922

6-681



NAME: John Ham
Certificate No. 47.297

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_
Rate: 12
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Ham
Certificate No. ACT MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_
Rate: 12.45 70-50 72
Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		736	1915.	1		457	1919.	1		4120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		1236		2		457		2		4120		2				2		
	3				3		456		3		457		3		4120		3				3		
	4				4		736		4		457		4		4120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		736	1916.	1		457	1920.	1		4	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		736		2		75		2		4120		2				2		
	3				3		736		3		75		3		4151		3				3		
	4				4		7380		4		75		4		4150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		457	1917.	1		475	1921.	1		4150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		457		2		75		2		4150		2				2		
	3		436		3		457		3		75		3		4150		3				3		
	4		1236		4		457		4		75		4		4216		4				4		
1910.	1		736	1914.	1		457	1918.	1		75	1922.	1		4	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		636		2		457		2		75		2		4		2				2		
	3		636		3		457		3		102		3		496		3				3		
	4		736		4		457		4		120		4		GROUP 2		4				4		





NAME: <u>Ham John D.</u>		61461 (S-P-A-L)	
Certificate No. <u>565583</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.</u>
Service: <u>Pri. &amp; 1 and Co. 21 &amp; 3 Wis.</u>			
Disability: <u>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 16740</u>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>7 Nov. 1906</u>	<u>26 Dec. 1906</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>28542</u>		Home:	

PAYEE <u>HAM, JOHN D</u>	FILE No. <u>SC 565583</u>	
FILE No. _____		
<b>CHARGE DUMMY</b>		
CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Final Adj. Accts. Payable</u>	<u>1/9/41</u>	<u>Dunlop</u>
<u>R636</u>	<u>JAN 11 1941</u>	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 987--Rev. Mar. 1928
 15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE





PAYEE HAM, JOHN G

FILE NO. SC 1216319

FILE No

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

NAME: Harmon John H.

16760

(S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

410.6900

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:**

~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1867~~

Service

Service: Pri D. 1" Minn. H. A.

Disability :

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	Jan. 18-1908	FEB 26 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	14	17 June 1912					
	22 1/2	Jan. 1913	APR 25 1913				
Fees:	32	JUN 10 1918		Died July 5- 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 3 1921			

Transferred from :

# MILWAUKEE

**Died :**

July 5, 1920  
Remarks:

Bureau notified :

Bureau notified :  
JUL 21 1920

Transferred to :

Died July 5 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 3 1921  
 payable to widow Hannah Harn

Haunah Haun  
P P 3 - Preston, Maine

22323

Former Roll No.

## Can't Law

23822

Home :

MAY 7 1921 6-681

PAYEE .....

FILE No. ....

FILE No. ....

# CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U S GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

*John H. Ham*

Certificate No.

*410690*

JAN 1908

Rate:

*15 24 32 50*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 45	1911. 1 9 45	1915. 1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 15 45	2 15 45	2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2	2 2
3 7 45	3 7 45	3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 96	3	3 3
4 5 45	4 5 45	4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 96	4	4 4
1 9 45	1 9 45	1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 96	1	1 1
2 10 43 <sup>60</sup>	2 5 45	2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 96	2	2 2
3 8 45	3 18 45	3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3 <del>4</del> 133 <sup>80</sup>	3	3 3
4 9 45	4 7 45	4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4	4	4 4
1 12 45	1 4 45	1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1	1	1 1
2 7 45	2 4 48 <sup>07</sup>	2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2 <i>1/25-137<sup>13</sup></i>	2	2 2
3 7 45	3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	3	3 3
4 6 45	4 4	4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4 <b>GROUP 1</b>	4	4 4
1 12 45	1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	1	1	1 1
2 6 45	2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	2	2	2 2
3 8 45	3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	3	3	3 3
4 10 45	4 4 67 <sup>50</sup>	4 4 103 <sup>60</sup>	4	4	4 4

TO DATE OF DEATH

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ham, John H.

Certificate No. 988941 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. C. 4 Me. Inf. and C. 1 Me. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	12	6 March 1907	24 Oct. 1907				
Inc.	15	16 Oct. 1911	30 Oct. 1911				
Res.	23	25 May 1912	11 Dec. 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec 12, 1916</u>				Bureau no. <u>MAR 23 1917</u>			
Remarks: <u>Check No 3718828 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Cancel</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>13872 BOSTON, MASS.</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Ham, John L.

Certificate No. 66045 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt D 3248 Me Inf

Disability: 100

6-682

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	June 7, 1924	August 13, 1924		
Died: <u>June 11 1928</u> Reported: <u>JUL 10 1928</u>				Remarks: <u>chm</u>	
Died: <u>June 11 1928</u> Accrued order dated <u>APR 20 1929</u>				payable to widow <u>Emily Ham</u>	
				Lewiston Maine	
				AUG 21 1924	





NAME: *Hamm John P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *T. P. L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *66.045* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Serg. D 32" r. 31" one Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 March 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>19 March 1914</i>	<i>26 March 1914.</i>
<i>Res</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>19 March 1919</i>	<i>Sw</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>				Home:			

6-081

NAME: *Hamm John M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *263948* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~  
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *P B 101 See Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 March 1907</i>	<i>14 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 Dec 1907</i>	<i>9 Mar 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 Oct 1912</i>	<i>4 Feb 1913</i>
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>6/10 1912 and 3/9/13 paid Mar 21/13</i>			
Died: <i>Nov 16 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 26 1912</i>			
Remarks: <i>Ending Nov 16, 1912 date of death</i> <i>(Payable to Mary A. Hamm, Widow)</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>23741(a8)</i>				Home:			

6-081

NAME: <i>John L. Brown</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>66,045</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept 1907</i>				Remarks: <i>23#0=50</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4 69	
2				2	13 36			2	4 69		
3	11 4 23 07			3	7 36			3	4 69		
4	11 36			4	6 36			4	4 69		
1908.	1	11 36		1	7 36			1	4 69		
2	10 36			2	7 36			2	4 69		
3	5 36			3	10 36			3	4 69		
4	8 36			4	4 51			4	4 69		
1909.	1	9 36		1	4			1	4 69		
2	5 36			2				2	4 69		
3	9 36			3	4			3	4 69		
4	7 36			4	4 51			4	4 69		
1910.	1	8 36		1	4 51			1	4 69		
2	8 36			2	6 66			2	4 69		
3	8 36			3	4 69			3	4 116 60		
4	8 36			4	4 69			4	4 120		

NAME: <i>John M. Harris</i>				9874				Certificate No. <i>263948</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag) + 152#30</i>				Remarks: <i>GROUP 1</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 SER		1915.	1		
2				2	7 N. D. E			2			
3				3	8 SER			3			
4	12/6 1373			4				4			
1908.	1	8 NT		1	12 NT			1			
2	8 NT			2	8 MA			2			
3	8 NT			3	10 A M			3			
4				4				4			
1909.	1	8 ABW		1	4/13 P. 10 Pa Widow			1			
2	16			2				2			
3	8 SFR			3				3			
4				4				4			
1910.	1	8 A. M. T		1				1			
2	7 N. D. B.			2				2			
3	18 U. E. R.			3				3			
4				4	Reported			4			



NAME: *Hamm John N.* 19766 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *621166* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Service: *Pri Co B 86 Ill. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Mar 1907</i>	<i>12 Dec 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 Jan 1911</i>	<i>31 Jan 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>20 July 1912</i>	<i>15 May 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>21-12 Jan. 1916</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Sal. Home Calif</i>			
Died: <i>Dec. 21 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 18 1916 3-1087</i>			
Remarks: <i>515-27 St. Cedar Rapids, Ia.</i>							
Died <i>Dec. 21, 1915</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>APR 24 1916</i>							
payable to <i>Della H. Scott 274-234 St. Ogden, Utah.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>27 1353/11, 94/16</i>				Home: <i>APR 27 1916 W</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Hamm John P* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *354518* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pri 24 Ky Inf* DEAD

Disability: *Dis lungs, res of measles & rheu & res dis of heart & res heart has left side*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 1897</i>	<i>13 Nov 1899</i>				
Fees: <i>2/3 17</i>							
Died: <i>2/3 17</i>				8/1/17			
Transferred from: <i>Topeka, Kans. W</i>				Transferred to: <i>8/8</i>			
Died: <i>2/4/17</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 17 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Harriet</i>				Check No <i>342840 W</i> Dated <i>2/4/17</i> Canceled			
Former Roll No. <i>1618</i>				Home: <i>W</i>			

6-681



NAME: <u>John N. Ham</u> <u>P.H.</u> Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <u>624166</u>													
Last paid to: <u>@ 8 Dec 07</u> Rate: <u>18</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	40 <sup>10</sup>	1915.	1	17	54 P H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	17	54 P H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	17	54 P H.		3				3				3		
	4	2/4/08	33 <sup>47</sup>		4	11	45		4	15	54 P H.		4				4				4		
	1	11	36		1	6	45		1		<b>DEAD</b>		1				1				1		
1908.	2	11	36		2	6	45		2	5/5	10 <sup>80</sup>	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	23	36		3	6	45		3		<b>REIMBURSEMENT.</b>		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4		<b>GROUP 3</b>		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	36		2	4	25 45 40		2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
	1	14	36		1	4	54		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	36		2		54		2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	13	36		3	17	54 P H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	10	54 P H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John P Ham</u>										Certificate No. <u>354518</u>													
Last paid to: Rate: <u>24</u>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		9		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		9		4				4				4				4		
	1				1		9		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2				2		9		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		10		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		9		4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7			2		4		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3		4		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4		4	72	4				4				4				4		
	1	8			1		4	72	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	14			2		4	72	2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3		4	72	3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4		4	72	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ham, John R. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1062252 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Surgeon 115 U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Enl</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>19 Apr 1907</del>	<del>3 Feb 1908</del>	Reis	24	23 Oct 1917	25 Mch 1913
<del>11</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>5 June 1912</del>	<del>25 Mch 1913</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	
<del>11</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>23 Oct 1912</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 31-1920 Bureau notified: NOV 12 1920

Remarks:

Died 10/31/1920 Reimbursement order dated 2/14/21

payable to Emily H. Ham

Former Roll No. 1563 Act of June 27, 1900. Home:  6-681

NAME: Ham, John W. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 303376 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pt D 22 Ky V. Inf.

Disability: Dis of lungs, red of measles, rheum and red of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>1 Sept 1909</del>	<del>8 Oct 1907</del>				
<del>Reis</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>5 Dec 1908</del>	<del>5 Dec 1908</del>				
<del>Inc</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>6 Dec 1911</del>	<del>28 Dec 1911</del>				

Fees: \$2. to J.B. Ralston, Vincennes, Ind.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: 6/20/16 Bureau notified: JUL 27 1916 Check No. 2106648 8/4/16 Cancelled

Remarks:

Died 6/20 1916 Reimbursement order dated 10/13/16

payable to widow Eliza A. Ham

Former Roll No. 4963 General Law Home:  6-681

NAME: <u>John R. Ham</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1062252</u>							
Last paid for <u>8-4-20</u>				Rate <u>24 35 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1025	1911.	1		11.36	1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		4 105
	2				2		13 36		2		4 60		2		4 105
	3				3		10 36		3		4 60		3		4 105
	4				4		11 36		4		4 60		4		4 105
	1		3/11 38		1		8.36		1		4 60		1		4 105
1908.	2		20.31	1912.	2		10 36	1916.	2		4 60	1920.	2		4 105
	3		13 36		3		19 36		3		4 60		3		4 105
	4		10 36		4		8 36		4		4 60		4		4 105
	1		15 36		1		4 36		1		4 60		1		4 105
1909.	2		14 31	1913.	2		4	1917.	2		4 60	1921.	2		GROUP 2
	3		11 36		3		4		3		4 60		3		
	4		15 36		4		4 60		4		4 60		4		
	1		12 36		1		4 60		1		4 72		1		
1910.	2		11	1914.	2		4 60	1918.	2		4 72	1922.	2		
	3		15 36		3		4 60		3		4 9180		3		
	4		23 36		4		4 60		4		4 105		4		

NAME: <u>John W. Ham</u>				Certificate No. <u>303376</u>											
Last paid for <u>AUG 4 1908</u>				Rate <u>24 24 30</u>				Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 72	1915.	1		4 90	1919.	1		
	2				2		12 72		2		4 90		2		
	3				3		17 72		3		4 90		3		
	4				4		7 72		4		4 90		4		
	1				1		9 83 60		1		4 90		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		18 90	1916.	2		4 90	1920.	2		
	3				3		7 90		3		4 90		3		
	4		11 72		4		7 90		4		7 47		4		
	1		8 72		1		4		1				1		
1909.	2		8 72	1913.	2		4	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3		7 72		3		4		3		GROUP 2		3		
	4		6 72		4		4 90		4				4		
	1		8 72		1		4 90		1				1		
1910.	2		6 72	1914.	2		4 90	1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		5 72		3		4 90		3				3		
	4		8 72		4		4 90		4				4		

NAME Ham, Joseph A.

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 17 079 | NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 2 Class Boy U S N

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920				September 27, 1923	Oct 11 1923
				Remarks: Ch.			
				OSCAR 7			
Died Sept 27, 1923 payable to widow Lora Ham				NOV 21 1923 PR 4. North Topeka, Kans.			



NAME JOSEPH A. HAM,

Certificate No.

17079

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	12/40											
DECEMBER												

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham, Joseph*

Certificate No. *368344* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Corpl G 13" Ky C.*

Disability: *Chronic piles + inj of left side, rheum + dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>2 June 1897</i>	<i>23 May 1898</i>				
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>June 10, 1912</i>	<i>May 4, 1914</i>				

Fees: *13*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Died: *6/7/14* Bureau notified: *JUN 25 1914*

Remarks: *6/7/14*

Former Roll No. *4937 Gen. Law* Home: *6-681*

19820 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham, Joseph*

Certificate No. *859775* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. - 2 - 32nd Ind. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *U. V. both legs + dis. of eyes*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 8</i>		<i>15 June 1897</i>	<i>22 Aug. 1893</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Apr 6 - 14</i>	<i>Aug 15 - 14</i>
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>4 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>11 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>38</i>		<i>Apr 6 - 19</i>	<i>Jan</i>
<i>5</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>		<i>40</i>			

Fees: *6*

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Died: *Feb 19/1923 - 37087* Bureau notified: *MAR 15 1923*

Remarks: *Belt, Mont.*

Accrued order dated: *MAY 15 1923*

payable to widow: *Augusta Ham.*

Home: *Belt, Montana*

Former Roll No. *7/143/3 - 543/3 - 573/9 - 300/15* MAY 19 1923 ORIGINAL *6-681*

NAME: Joseph Ham				Certificate No. 368344			
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: Joseph Ham				Certificate No. 859775			
Last paid to: 4 Rep 7 @ 8				Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		

NAME: <i>Ham Joseph</i>		19820-10		(S-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. <i>1032.421</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1914. <del>NOT FEBRUARY 9, 1905</del>
Service: <i>C. 6 - 1 Route Mtns. Cal. Vol. Inf</i>				
Disability:				
ISSUES.				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<i>Dis</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>17 Mar 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1908</i>	
<i>Act</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>11 Dec 1908</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1910</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 July, 1912</i>	<i>10 May, 1913</i>	
Fees:				
<i>Dropped Apr 13, 1909 by Comr's Order Apr 18/09</i>				
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to: <i>See Letter on file</i>		
Died: <i>Jan. 19, 1917</i>		FEB 12 1917 <i>Gen. P.H.</i>		
Remarks: <i>May 1st Cal</i>				
Former Roll No. <i>at 1715/4 - 9509</i>		Home: <i>P.H. 8/2/16</i>		6-681



NAME: <i>Joseph Ham</i>			Act of May 11, 1912.			Certificate No. <i>1032431</i>													
Last paid for: <i>12 4 Mar 08</i>			Rate: <i>30</i>			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	4/16	76 <sup>53</sup>		1	5	60		1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	6	60	1912.	2	5	60	1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	4	60		3	5	60		3	10	90 PH		3				3		
	4	5	60		4	4	60		4	14	90 PH		4				4		
	1		X		1				1		90		1				1		
1909.	2		X	1913.	2	4	25 90 60	1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		X		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		X		4		4 90		4				4				4		
	1	4/25	300		1		4 90		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7	60	1914.	2		4 90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	60		3		4 90		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4		4 90		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Hoam, Joseph A*

Certificate No. *17079* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *3 Class Boy USS Hartford and No Carolina*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Oct 95</i>	<i>8 Oct 95</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5208* Home:

6-577

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Hoam, Joseph A* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1900**

Certificate No. *17079* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *2 Cl Boy USS Ohio, Hartford and Manawha Navy*

Disability:

**ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Oct 1910</i>	<i>29 Nov 1910</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Dec 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Oct 16 1914</i>	<i>NOV 23 1914</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Oct 16 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Oct 16 1923</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				Transferred	<i>38</i>	<i>Oct. 16, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>		<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Change in rank & service on this issue*

**DEC -2 1914**

Former Roll No. *404(28)* Home:

6-577

NAME: <u>Joseph A Ham</u>				404				Certificate No. <u>17079</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8</u>				Remarks: <u>5208</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1909			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 S. E.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11 HEO			2				2				2		
	3	13 HEO			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Joseph A Ham</u>				928 <sup>a</sup>				Certificate No. <u>17079</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Oct 1910</u>				Rate: <u>12 14 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	32 <sup>80</sup>	1915.	1		0 48 <sup>20</sup>	1919.	1		91 4 100
	2				2		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 90		2		102 4 50
	3				3		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 90		3		113 4 50
	4				4		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 90		4		124 4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1916.	1		4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1		4 90
	2				2	12	NT		2		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 90
	3				3	17	NT		3		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 132
	4				4				4		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 150
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	NT		1		4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1		4 150
	2				2		4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	2		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 150
	3				3		4 43 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 150
	4				4		4 43 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 150
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 43 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1		4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1		4 150
	2				2		4 43 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		2		4 150
	3				3		4 43 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 49 <sup>50</sup>		3		4 150
	4				4		4 43 <sup>50</sup>		4		4 100 <sup>80</sup>		4		4 150

4 GROUP 1 PAID 4  
TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ham Josephine P. SPECIAL ACT:

Certificate No. 853776 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Charles F. Ham

Service: Corp. I. 26<sup>th</sup> Mass. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>INC. 25</del>	<del>12 1/2</del>	<del>Oct 6, 1917</del>	<del>26<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1892</del>
<del>INC. 25</del>	<del>12 1/2</del>	<del>Oct 6, 1917</del>	<del>26<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1892</del>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fee: None

Transferred from: CONCORD

Died: 12/1/19 Bureau notified: 8 1919

Remarks:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Albert H. Ham</u>	<u>289 Centre St.</u>	<u>Middleboro, Mass.</u>

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 2745 JUN 28 1919

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ham Judith W. ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 830614

Name of Soldier: Greenleaf G.

Service: Artificer M. 508 N. Y. Engrs.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>INC. 25</del>	<del>12 1/2</del>	<del>Oct 6, 1917</del>	<del>26<sup>th</sup> Apr. 1892</del>
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC. 30		MAY 1, 1920	

Fee: No fee.

Transferred from: GRAND

Died: Jan 31, 1922 8-1081 Bureau notified: 1922

Remarks:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. SEP 27 1922

Reimbursement order dated Jan 31, 1922 payable to Jesse C. Ham

118 Brackett Street, Portland Maine.



NAME: <i>Josephine P. Ham</i>					Certificate No. <i>853776</i>						
DATE: <i>APR 4 1908</i>					REMARKS: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 88</i>	
	2				2	<i>8 36</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
	1				1	<i>9 36</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>	
1908.	2			1912.	2	<i>8 36</i>		1916.	2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>	
	1	<i>7 36</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4 60</i>	
	2	<i>10 36</i>		1913.	2	<i>4</i>		1917.	2	<i>4 60</i>	
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 60</i>	
	4	<i>4 36</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4 60</i>	
	1	<i>6 36</i>			1	<i>4 36</i>			1	<i>4 74.67</i>	
	2	<i>4 36</i>		1914.	2	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	2	<i>4 75</i>	
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	<i>4 75</i>	
	4	<i>10 36</i>			4	<i>36</i>			4	<i>4 75</i>	

NAME: <i>Judith H. Hoam</i>				Certificate No. <i>830.614</i>															
Last paid for: <i>Rate: <del>70</del> 25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 12 1923.</i>															
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.												
1907.	1		1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		1927.	1		
	2			2			2			2	4	75		2			2		
	3			3			3			3	4	75		3			3		
	4			4			4			4	4	75		4			4		
1908.	1		1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2			2			2			2	4	75		2			2		
	3			3			3			3	4	95.50		3			3		
	4			4			4			4	4	90		4			4		
1909.	1		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2			2			2			2	4	90		2			2		
	3			3			3			3	4	90		3			3		
	4			4			4			4	4	90		4			4		
1910.	1		1914.	1		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2			2			2		2		4	75	2			2			
	3			3			3		3		4	75	3			3			
	4			4			4		4		4	75	4			4			

6-281

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham, Julia* Remarried 39959

Certificate No. *645750* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Elijah D.*

Service: *Major 1<sup>st</sup> Reg Ark Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 May 1908</i>	<i>26 May 1908</i>			
Fees: <span style="float: right;"><i>2/10/10</i></span>				Remarried now Ham 720 5th st., Santa Rosa, Cal.		
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>July 31/1915-</i>				
Remarks: <i>Santa Rosa, Cal. 720-5<sup>th</sup> St.</i>						
<i>Alameda, Cal. 10/1/12 Stanford University, Palo Alto Cal. Aug 7/12</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3876</i>						6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham Julia*

Certificate No. *645750* ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Elijah D.*

Service: *Major 1<sup>st</sup> Arkansas Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Rem 25</i>		<i>May 27, 1918</i>	<i>Nov. 27, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Form <i>DEC 14 1918</i>						6-579





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham Letitia M*

Certificate No. *662213* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ham Alonzo*

Service: *Pr 1, Cpe 17, Batty NY Col La*

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	18 May 1908	15 Oct 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 11-1918* Bureau notified **NOV 21 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2349* 6-879

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Ham Lewis A.**

Certificate No. **927,487** ARMY INVALID Law:

Service **Pvt. I 30 Me. Inf.**

Disability

6-871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Report
	72	Sept. 22, 1922		<i>4/15/29</i>		<b>May 6, 1929</b>	<b>AUG 15 1929</b>

Remarks: **MAY 4 1929**

X-CHECK CANCELLED





NAME: *Ham Lewis A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *927.487* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*

Service: *Priv. I. 30' Me Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 1903</i>	<i>18 Aug 1903</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Dec 16 1915</i>	<i>June 7-1916</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 27 1912</i>	<i>JAN 8, 1913</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Dec 16-1920</i>		
				<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
From:				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>				<i>Inc. 72 Sept. 22, 1922 JAN 23 1923 c</i>			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 8 1916</i>				Home: <i>J. New 9/21-15</i>			

NAME: *Ham, Lewis A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *331640* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Priv M 3' NYS LA*

Disability: *Dis temp rheum + res dis heart & kidneys*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Oct 96</i>	<i>8 April 97</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>21 Dec 1912</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>7 May 1908</i>	<i>7 May 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>	<i>5 June 1913</i>
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>7 May 1912</i>	<i>31 Oct 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Dec 1917</i>		<i>E. E. M</i>
From <i>J. B. Bralle &amp; Co</i>				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo. N. Y.</i>				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died: <i>Jan 30, 1922</i>				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1922</i>							
Remarks:							
Reissue in lieu of lost certificate dated <i>31 Oct 1912</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: Lewis A Ham ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of June 27, 1920 Certificate No. 927.487  
 Last paid to: 4 DEC. Rate: 50 38 50 72 Act of May 11, 1918.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	4 36	1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	9 49 50 EH	1919. 1	4 114	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2	5 36	2	5 36	2	11 49 50 EH	2	4 114	2	4 50	2	
3	4 36	3	4 36	3	15 49 50 EH	3	4 114	3	4 50	3	
4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 49 50	4	4 114	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	4 36	1	4 36	1	4 49 50	1	4 114	1	4 50	1	
2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 49 50 28	2	4 114	2	4 50 76 50	2	
3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 64 50	3	4 163 20	3	5 72 B	3	
4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 64 50	4	4 150	4	4 72	4	
1909. 1	4 36	1	8 T.H.	1	4 64 50	1	4 150	1	Trans. to No.	1	
2	19 36	2	7 T.H.	2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	4 36	3	11 T.H.	3	4 64 50	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 36	4	20 50 T.H.	4	4 64 50	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	4 36	1	11 49 50 T.H.	1	4 64 50	1	4 150	1		1	
2	4 36	2	12 49 50 EH	2	4 64 50	2	4 150	2		2	
3	5 36	3	11 49 50 EH	3	4 110 70	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5 36	4	10 49 50 EH	4	4 114	4	4 150	4		4	

6-581

NAME: Lewis B Ham ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 30 40 50 Certificate No. 331640  
 Last paid to: 12 Rate: 14 12 25 Remarks: 30 40 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 42	1915. 1	4 75	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 75	2	4 120	2		2	
3		3	6	3	4 75	3	4 120	3		3	
4		4	6	4	4 75	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1		1	6	1	4 75	1	4 120	1		1	
2	9 36	2	5	2	4 75	2	4 120	2		2	
3	8 39 50	3	8	3	4 75	3	4 141 50	3		3	
4	9 42	4	11 5 22	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	8	1	4 57	1	4 75	1	4 150	1		1	
2	7	2	4 57 24 30	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7	3	4 75	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8	1	4 75	1	Inc 80 17	1	4 150	1		1	
2	6	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	GROUP 1	2		2	
3	6	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3		3	
4	6	4	4 75	4	4 128	4		4		4	

6-581



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ham, Lillian W.

Certificate No. 1186549 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Co 26. 3<sup>rd</sup> U.S. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		June 17, 1920	APR - 4 1921				

For: Mc Elliott Waggaman & Co \$20 4/21/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME Ham, Lillian W.

Certificate No. 1,186,549 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt H 3rd U S V. Inf

Disability

6-681

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	12	June 17 1920			

Died Oct 20, 1923 Accrued order dated SEP 25 1924  
 payable to widow Sallie J. Ham  
Lamar, South Carolina

Remarks: Refunded \$12 amount of Nov. 4, 1923 check which was improperly cashed c/o #19858 Jan. 29, 1924  
Re. Reported Jan. 29, 1924



NAME: <i>Lillian W. Ham</i>												Certificate No. <i>1186549</i>								
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	12	1923.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	12		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	12		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	12		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	12	1924.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	12		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	12		3			
	4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3			
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2			
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3			
	4				4				4				4				4			

*See #12, 9080*

*GROUP 2 PAID*

*4 TO AUG. 4, 1922*

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

NAME: <b>LILLIAN W HAM</b>													
Certificate No. <b>1186549</b>													
Fee <b>1186549</b>													
ACT OF JUNE 5 1920													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	12	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4												
JULY	4												
AUGUST	4												
SEPTEMBER	4												
OCTOBER	4												
NOVEMBER	4	*											
DECEMBER	4												

*10/16-680 TO DATE OF DEATH*

*CHECK CANCELLED*

*Jan. 12/12*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME  
**HAM LLEWELLYN**

Certificate No. **841429** **ARMY INVALID** Law:

Service **Pt. 10 Indpt. Batt. Mass. I.A.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov. 30, 1920			

Died *June 3, 1923* Reported **JUN 13 1923**  
 Remark: *S. 1001 FI*

*Died June 3, 1923* *OCT 6 1923*  
 payable to widow *Lucinda E Ham*  
*Cambridge Maine*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham Llewellyn* *From Act 2790*

Certificate No. *841.429* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6TH, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. 10 Indpt Batt. Mass I.A.* *OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 mch 1907</i>	<i>19 Sept 1907</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 6, 1916</i>	<i>Nov 25, 1916</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Sept 1911</i>	<i>9 Oct 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>3 June 1912</i>	<i>7 mch 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 30, 1920</i>	<i>Dec 30, 1920</i>

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 11 1921  
DEC 11 1911 *UGUSTA.* Home:

6-681

NAME **LLEWELLYN HAM**  
 Certificate No.  
 Fees **841429**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— **72**  
 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY **4 12**

JUNE **4 72** CHECK CANCELED

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER **10/16/ 72**

NOVEMBER **23**

DECEMBER

NAME: *Llewellyn Ham*

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

**841.429**

Last paid to:

*4 Sept 1907*

Rate

*27 30 40 50 72*

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 4 72	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 216	1927. 1	
2 7 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2	
3 7 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 72	3	
4 10 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 72	4	
1 6 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 72	1	
2 9 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2	
3 9 36	3 4 72	3 4 161 <i>eq</i>	3 4 72	3	
4 7 36	4 4 72	4 4 150 <i>2</i>	4 4 72	4	
1 10 36	1 4 90	1 4 216	1 Trans. to Mo.	1	
2 9 36	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 Payment Card	2	
3 7 36	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3	
4 8 36	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4	
1 11 36	1 4 90	1 4 216	1	1	
2 13 36	2 4 90	2 4 216	2	2	
3 7 36	3 4 118	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3	
4 7 36	4 4 120	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Taylor, Lorinda W. Mrs Ham

Certificate No. 31357 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War Act of March 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: Daniel L Taylor

Service: Co. H. 45 Pa. V.S.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Pen		12/12 Aug 01	12 Dec. 01			

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Chula Pa. 12/21/01

Died: Nov. 16, 1914 Bureau notified: JAN 19 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Ham, Louisa B.

Certificate No. 825267 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Michael alias Mitchel Ham

Service: Pt B 59 Indiana Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Aug. 8, 1925

Reported: SEP 12 1922

Remarks:





(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham Louisa B.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. *835-267* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of April 12, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Michall. alias Mitchell Ham.*

Service: *Pr B. 5-9" Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1896* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Feb 26-1916</i>	<i>May 25-1917</i>			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *Jos H. Hunter \$10.00 6/19/17*

**GROUP 2** Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham Louisa M.*

Certificate No. *787.725* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Franklin P.*

Service: *Pr. A. 10 R. I. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>		<i>Oct 24. 10</i>	<i>Mch 20. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *J. B. Calle & Co. 4/7/15*  
*Washington D.C.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** *108 C. St. N. H.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Providence R. I. 53 Winter St.*

Former Roll No. **MAR 24 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Louisa B. Ham* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *525-267*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1903*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 80
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	6	19	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to P. Payment Card.

NAME: *Louisa M. Ham* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *787.725*

Last paid to: Rate: *12 25 30* Remarks: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.25		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to P. Payment Card.

(S-P. A. 1)

NAME: Ham Lucinda A. FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 265915 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: North M. Holmes ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: PC 13" M H Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Rem 12		Sept 26, 1916	Feb 19, 1918			
		25 Oct 6, 1918				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to <u>PC</u>		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

FEB 28 1918 6-679

(S-P. A. 2)

NAME Ham Lucinda E

Certificate No. 940154 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Llewellyn

Service Pt 10 Indpt Btry Mass L Art

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Aug 3 1923	Oct 6 1923			
Died <u>July 31, 1926</u>						
Reported <u>AUG 17 1926</u>						
Remarks:						



NAME: <u>Lucia A. Ham</u>				Certificate No. <u>265915</u>			
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>30</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
1907.	2			1911.	2		
1907.	3			1911.	3		
1907.	4			1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3			1912.	3		
1908.	4			1912.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
1909.	2			1913.	2		
1909.	3			1913.	3		
1909.	4			1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		
1910.	3			1914.	3		
1910.	4			1914.	4		
				1915.	1		
				1915.	2		
				1915.	3		
				1915.	4		
				1916.	1		
				1916.	2		
				1916.	3		
				1916.	4		
				1917.	1		
				1917.	2		
				1917.	3		
				1917.	4		
				1918.	1		
				1918.	2		
				1918.	3		
				1918.	4		
				1919.	1		
				1919.	2		
				1919.	3		
				1919.	4		
				1920.	1		
				1920.	2		
				1920.	3		
				1920.	4		
				1921.	1		
				1921.	2		
				1921.	3		
				1921.	4		
				1922.	1		
				1922.	2		
				1922.	3		
				1922.	4		
				1923.	1		
				1923.	2		
				1923.	3		
				1923.	4		
				1924.	1		
				1924.	2		
				1924.	3		
				1924.	4		
				1925.	1		
				1925.	2		
				1925.	3		
				1925.	4		
				1926.	1		
				1926.	2		
				1926.	3		
				1926.	4		
				1927.	1		
				1927.	2		
				1927.	3		
				1927.	4		
				1928.	1		
				1928.	2		

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME Lucinda E Ham

Certificate No. 940154

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CHECK CANCELED P 8/12

CHECK CANCELED

3-1081

P 8/12

NAME: *Ham, Lucy Ann* 46230 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *3111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *1917*

Name of Soldier: *Harrison H.*

Service: *Al. Capt. Canole's Co. 4th Mo. Vols.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 July 1892</i>	<i>18 Apr. 1894</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 1908 P.M.</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 27, 1909.</i>		
Remarks: <i>San Bernardino Cal. 743 E St</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>196</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Ham, Maggie L* (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *617636* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*  
*Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Morris*

Service: *Pt M 6 N.Y. V Cav & M 2 N.Y. Prov V Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>				
Died: <i>Dec 9 '28</i>						
Reported: <i>JAN 25 1929</i>						
Remarks:						

6-6574

NAME: <i>Lucy Ann Ham</i>					Certificate No. <i>3111</i>				
Last paid to: <i>James</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>MAGGIE L HAM</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>617686</i>		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1913 GROUP 2	
RATE—	30	50	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 50
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 50
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 50
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 50
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 50
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 50
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 50
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 50
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 50
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 50
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 50
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 50

CHECK CANCELED





NAME: <i>Maggie L. Ham</i>												Certificate No. <i>617686</i>										
Last paid to: <i>1902 20-30</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>		<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30		
	2				2	11			2	4	86		2	4	75		2	10	4	30		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	30		
	4				4	10			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4	30		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	4	30		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1					
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60 <sup>7</sup>		4				4					
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1					
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2					
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3					
	4	22			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					
													GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME: <b>MAJOR GILLESPIE HAM</b>										Certificate No. <b>598668</b>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees													
												<b>GROUP 2</b>	
RATE-	-50-				72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

**DEAD**

CHECK CANCELED

1440

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham, Major Gillespie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *598668* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: *Pl K 2<sup>nd</sup> Colo & Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 24 July 1890</i>	<i>16 June 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15<sup>th</sup></i>	<i>Oct 16 1914</i>	<i>Sept 12 1918</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			<i>30</i>	<i>June 10 1918</i>	<i>H</i>
		<i>13<sup>th</sup> 24 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Dec 1912</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>Oct 16 1920</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3558</i>				Home: <i>June 24, 1920</i>			

6-681

NAME: *Ham, Margaret A.*

Certificate No. *674148* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Robert*

Service: *Pri. 2. 128 ny. T. I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>11 July 1907</i>	<i>30 Jan 1909.</i>
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>Sept 14-1917</i>
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 19-1917* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1918* Check No. *6119738* Dated *FEB 4 1918* Cancel

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Major Gillespie Ham* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. *OR MAY 1, 1920*  
 Last paid to: *12/30/20 50* Rate: *50* Remarks: *ACT JUNE 27, 1900.* *598668*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	40.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	40.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	40.50		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	40.50		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	40.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	40.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	40.50		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	40.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	40.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	40.50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	40.50		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	40.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	40.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	40.50		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	40.50		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	40.50		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Margaret A. Ham* Certificate No. *674.148*  
 MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: *25* Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 ✓	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	36		1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	15	06 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

GROUP 2



G-P. A. 2

NAME **Ham Mariza** Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No. **940100** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **David**

Service **Sgt E 8 Wisc Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jul 20 1923	Oct 5 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	<i>July 5 1929</i>					
Reported	<i>JUL 12 1929</i>					
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Shawn Mark*

Certificate No. *382.513* | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law:                     

Service: *Pres. 16 13" + 30" one leg*

Disability: **GENERAL LAW.**

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 Dec 1906</i>	<i>15 Jan 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to: <i>Saco Me</i>			
Died: <i>Date not shown</i>			Bureau notified: <b>AUG 19 1914 3-1081</b>				
Remarks:							
Died <i>July 23, 1914</i> Reimbursement order dated <b>OCT. 17 1914</b> <i>R.D.</i>							
payable to <i>Nellie M Small</i> <i>Saco.</i>							
Former Roll No. <b>OCT 21 1914</b> <b>AUGUSTA, ME.</b>				Home: <i>Maine</i>			

6-681



NAME **Mariza Ham**

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **940100**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fee **\$10 M Elliott Waggaman & Co 10/15/23**

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	Fee 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	15 64 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

NAME:

*Mark Ham*

GENERAL LAW

Certificate No.

383.513

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	7 90	1	4 50	1		1		1	
2		2	9 90	2	GROUP	2		2		2	
3		3	6 90	3		3		3		3	
4		4	9 90	4		4		4		4	
1		1	8 90	1		1		1		1	
2		2	7 90	2		2		2		2	
3	9 90	3	9 90	3		3		3		3	
4	9 90	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	
1	8 90	1	4	1		1		1		1	
2	9 90	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	7 90	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	7 90	4	4 90	4		4		4		4	
1	8 90	1	4 90	1		1		1		1	
2	7 90	2	4 90	2		2		2		2	
3	8 90	3	4 90	3		3		3		3	
4	8 90	4		4		4		4		4	
			DEAD.								

NAME		Ham, Martha A.		ACT OF JULY 31-1920	
Certificate No.		781585		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier		Joseph		Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Corp G 13 Ky Cav			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG. 4, 1926			
Died					
Reported					
Remarks:					

NAME		Martha A.		ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		781585		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier		Joseph		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Service		Corp G 13 Ky Cav.			
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Reg	12	June 25, 1914	OCT 10 1914		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fee: No fee					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME  
Certificate No.  
781585

MARTHA A HAM

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME: <i>Martha A Ham</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>781585</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2025 30</i>				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1			
2	2	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2			
3	3	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3			
4	4	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4			
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1			
2	2	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2			
3	3	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3			
4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4			
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1			
2	2	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2			
3	3	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3			
4	4	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4			
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1			
2	2	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2			
3	3	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3			
4	4	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4			
15.50				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			
11/6 15.60											
4 10 36											

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

HAM, MARTHA J.

Certificate No.

486 958

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H

Service

Pt H 11 Ky Vol Inf

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

July 23, 1923  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME:

Ham, Martha J.

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

486958

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

William H. Ham

Service:

Pt. H. 11 Ky Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	9 Aug 1899	16 Dec 1899
		12, 19 Apr 1908	Act

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC 25 OCTOBER 6 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3866

6-679



Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 13 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 2 36	2 8 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1 1 36	1 7 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 11 4 30	1
2 2 36	2 9 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 3 36	3 19 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1 11 36 ✓	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1
2 8 36 ✓	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 36 ✓	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4 6 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 48 13	4 4 90	4	4
1 10 36 ✓	1 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2 7 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3 10 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4
			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Ham, Martin L.

Certificate No.

427129

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt &amp; Corp B, 2nd Mass Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				NOV 11 1924
Died <u>Oct 24 1924</u> Accrued order dated <u>JAN 5 1925</u> payable to widow <u>Lane S. Ham</u>				Remarks: <u>Date not known</u> <u>ck</u>		
				3728 Valentine Road Kansas City, mo.		

NAME:

Ham, Martin L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

427129

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~  
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

P. &amp; Corp B, 2nd Mass. V.I.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	23	Feb-1907	9 July 1907	19	27	May-1912	29 May 1913
15	8	Feb-1912	23 Feb '1912	22	50	Feb 2-1917	June 30-1917
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				32		JUN 1 1917	

Fees:

ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.

APR 13 1920

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1917, GENERAL LAW

Home:

3728 Valentine Road  
Kansas City Mo. 4/5/20

6-681

NAME MARTIN L HAM

Certificate No. 427129

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	13 <sup>35</sup> 35	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Martin L. Ham		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 427129	
Last paid to:		Rate: 12.50		50 - ACT FEB. 6, 1907	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 57	1911. 1 4 57	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 57	1912. 1 4 57	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 57	1913. 1 4 57	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 57	1914. 1 4 57	1918. 1 4 57	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					





NAME: MARY A. HAM,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. 752741							
Last paid to: 752741				Date: 12 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	13	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: MARY A HAM		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 810588													
Fees													
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH	4												
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	GROUP 1												
JULY													
AUGUST													
SEPTEMBER													
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER													

CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Ham, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *810.588* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sergt L 10<sup>th</sup> Illinois Cav.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		March 24, 1916	July 12, 1916			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: GROUP ; Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 2 1917 JUL 2 1916 6-679

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Ham, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *847491* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles H*

Service: *Pt I 82 Ind Inf*

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Nov. 23, 1925				
Reported		DEC 9 1925				
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Mary A. Ham</i>												Certificate No. <i>810.588</i>										
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	85	1923.	1	4	85	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2					
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2					
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4			3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2					
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4			2					
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4					

1907. 1 2 3 4  
 1908. 1 2 3 4  
 1909. 1 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4  
 1911. 1 2 3 4  
 1912. 1 2 3 4  
 1913. 1 2 3 4  
 1914. 1 2 3 4  
 1915. 1 2 3 4  
 1916. 1 2 3 4  
 1917. 1 2 3 4  
 1918. 1 2 3 4  
 1919. 1 2 3 4  
 1920. 1 2 3 4  
 1921. 1 2 3 4  
 1922. 1 2 3 4  
 1923. 1 2 3 4  
 1924. 1 2 3 4  
 1925. 1 2 3 4  
 1926. 1 2 3 4  
 1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4  
 1931. 1 2 3 4  
 1932. 1 2 3 4  
 1933. 1 2 3 4  
 1934. 1 2 3 4

AUG 9 40 00  
 MAR 4 7 30 00  
 GROUP 1  
 TO JULY 4, 1922

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME <i>MARY A HAM</i>													
Certificate No. <i>847491</i>													
Act of May 1, 1920													
Fees													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham Mary A.*

Certificate No. *847491* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *Priv. I 82<sup>nd</sup> Ind. Inf.*

77- ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Sept 24-1917</i>	<i>hr</i>	
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>June 18-1918</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham Mary A.*

Certificate No. *911611* ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pr. B. 15 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>Oct 17, 1921</i>	<i>Mch 25, 1922</i>	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: *\$10 James B. Day - 4/19/22*

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 6 - 1922*

6-579





ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<sup>2</sup>  
14054

NAME: *Nam Mary E*

Certificate No. *89492* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Michael W*

Service: *3849 Ind*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	<i>7 May 88</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>						
Died: <i>Mch 13-1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 16 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1497698</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Nam Mary E*

Certificate No. *1007* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *3700 1902*

Name of Soldier: *William W*

Service: *176 1111 1111 1111*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>3 July 1911</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:						
Died: <i>7/26/12</i>		Bureau notified: <i>OCT 1912</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1007</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary E. Ham</i>					DATE OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>8492</i>													
Last paid to: <i>11</i>					Rate: <i>20 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1	
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2	
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3	
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1924.	1	
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2	
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 90.50</i>		3	
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1925.	1	
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3	
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4	
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1926.	1	
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2	
	3		<i>26 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3	
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4	

NAME: <i>Mary E. Ham</i>					Certificate No. <i>8492</i>						
Last paid to: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10</i>	1915.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2		
	3				3		<i>11</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10</i>	1916.	1		
	2				2		<i>11</i>		2		
	3		<i>DE D</i>		3		<i>11</i>		3		
	4				4		<i>11</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>110</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2		<i>11</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>10</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>11</i>		4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham Mary G.* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *684816* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John Ham*

Service: *Chi A. 91 NY & I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 09</i>	<i>6 July 09</i>			

Fees: *none*

Check No. *9112* Dated *—* Canceled *11/10*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 31-1915* Bureau notified: **NOV 5 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Ham, Mary F.**

Certificate No. **732652** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Frank W**

Service: **Pr Batty B 1 Me L Art**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *April 2, 1926* Reported: **MAY 10 1926**

Remarks:

6-6874



NAME: <u>Mary F. Ham</u>				Certificate No. <u>624816</u>														
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2	10 36 ✓		2	4 36		2			2			2	
	3				3	10 36 ✓		3	4 36		3			3			3	
	4				4	3 36 ✓		4	<del>4 36</del>		4			4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 36 ✓		1	GROUP 2	1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2				2	10 36 ✓		2			2			2			2	
	3				3	8 36 ✓		3			3			3			3	
	4				4	4 36 ✓		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2				2	4		2			2			2			2	
	3	10 18 40			3	4		3			3			3			3	
	4	9 36 ✓			4	4		4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	1 36 ✓		1914.	1	4 36		1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	11 36 ✓			2	4 36		2			2			2			2	
	3	10 36 ✓			3	36		3			3			3			3	
	4	9 36 ✓			4	36		4			4			4			4	

NAME		MARY F HAM		Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920							
Fees		732652											
<b>GROUP 3</b>													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

3-1081  
D4116

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham Mary J.*

Certificate No. *732,652* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Frank W. Ham*

Service: *Priv. Paddy P. 1<sup>st</sup> Me. L. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	30 Oct. 1911	21 Nov. 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.		25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$12. J. C. Kelley</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham, Mary J.* *Dead* *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *392,302* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pri. K. 32*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	6 July 1893	6 Mich. 1894			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>11225-1914</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Ch 4714500 June 1-1914. enclosed</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>56</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Ham</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>732.652</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>30</i>											
								<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <i>MARY J. HAM,</i>				<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908,</i>				Certificate No. <i>6619</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>1/2</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *600,046* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Foster*

Service: *Pri. B. 29*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>27 Dec. 1904</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1905</i>			
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *11/23/13* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Died 26 Jan 1913, pay Frank S. Ham*  
*21. Reim. claim Order 14 June 1913*

Former Roll No. *182* BOSTON, MASS. *77 Gorham St*  
*Lowell Mass 029*

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Ham Mary J*

Certificate No. *640791* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier *William F*

Service *Corp Batty I 3 U S Art*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died *May 27, 1924*

Reported *JUL 21 1924*

Remarks:

Died *5/27-24* payable to *Mabelle M. Ham* dated *10-7-24*



NAME: MARY J. HAM,											
6650											
Certificate No. 600,046											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1		
	2				2	9			2		
	3				3	11			3		
	4				4	9			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1		
	2				2	10			2		
	3				3	12			3		
	4				4	12	36		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	10			2	24	21 20	1921.	1		
	3	11			3		GROUP 3		2		
	4	10			4				3		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	9			2				2		
	3	12			3				3		
	4	9			4				4		

NAME MARY J HAM											
Certificate No.											
Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees 640791											
GROUP 3											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933 1934
JANUARY		4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30									
MARCH		4 30									
APRIL		4 30									
MAY		4 30									
JUNE	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
JULY	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
AUGUST	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	20 24									
NOVEMBER	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30										

Let PM  
3-1081  
8-7/11

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hain, Mary J.* Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *640,791* ARMY WIDOW: Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Corp. Batty. I, 3 U.S. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>28 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>30 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *209* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hain Mary M.*

Certificate No. *764 342* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Erail A. Hain*

Service: *Ch. E. 1st Regt. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 10 1913</i>	<i>SEP 25 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917*

*10/26/1913*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME: <i>Mary J. Ham</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908, 6651				Certificate No. <i>640,791</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	5			2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	
	3	7			3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	
	4	7			4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	7	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	9			2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	7			3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4	6			4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

NAME: <i>MARY M HAM</i>				Act of April 19, 1908, 6651				Certificate No. <i>764342</i>										
Last paid to: <i>764342</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ham Mary T. **DEAD** 10640

Certificate No. 559.417 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Charles E. Ham

Service: OWB. 1. U. S. Vet. Vol Engr

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	18 April 1900	9. Sept 03			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Jan 25-1912 3-798</u>				Bureau notified: <b>APR 12 1912</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>4008</u>						

6-679

PAYEE HAM MARY T. FILE No. we 8C-729363

FILE No. 4A

**CHARGE DUMMY**

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>Room 636</u>	<u>OCT 20 1942</u>	<u>Fegley</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ham, Melva D.

Certificate No. 643369 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Darius D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st. Ohio H 50 MP E

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		4 Feb 1908	6 May 1908			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
D.C. H. Oster.						

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Transferred to:

Died: June 5, 1921 Bureau notified: JUL 9 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME Ham Merinda

Certificate No. 508930 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Elbridge G

Service: Pt K 11 Kans V Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: Mar. 12, 1928

Reported: APR 24 1928

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Melva D. Ham</u>												Certificate No. <u>643.360</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 25 30</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>MERINDA HAM</u>												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. <u>508930</u>												Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees												20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
												<b>GROUP 2</b>			
RATE—		30	50												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50										

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ham, Merinda ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 508630 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Ham, Elbridge

Service: Pt 11" Jrs 41-600

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1900	17 Mch 1901			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>1134</u>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Ham, Michael

Certificate No. 315871 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 46 185 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	Nov 22, 1924	Feb 16, 1925			

6-272

JAN 12 1923

17946781 Date 11-4-24 Canceled

FEB 24 1925



NAME: <i>Merinda Ham</i>											
Certificate No. <i>508430</i>											
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1						
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 10 4 30	2						
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3						
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4						
1908. 1 10	1912. 1 10	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 11 4 30	1928. 1						
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 12 4 30	2						
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 13 4 30	3						
4 12	4 12	4 4 36	4 4 90		4						
1909. 1 4	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1						
2 4	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2						
3 4	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3						
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4	4						
1910. 1 10	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1						
2 11	2 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2						
3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3						
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4						
GROUP 3 10 AUG. 4, 1922											

NAME: MICHAEL HAM											
Certificate No.											
Act of May 1, 1920											
Fee 315871											
GROUP 3											
RATE--	50--	50--	50-72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: *Ham Michael* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(S-P.A.1)</sup>

Certificate No. *315871* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ARMY INVALID~~

Service: *Pr H 46 + G 185 odd* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	<del>4 Nov 03</del>	14 Dec 03.		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	18	4 June 12	12 Apr 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	24	15 Oct 13					
Fees:	30	13 Oct 18					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>2750</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Ham Michael Alias Mitchell Ham* 14298 <sup>(S-P.A.1)</sup>

Certificate No. *381388* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P B 59 Ind.*

Disability: *Rheum Dis of Heart Dis and nearly total Deaf L Ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	16	27 Aug 88.	23 Nov 89				
Inc	17	14 June 11	12 July 11				
Fees:	<i>2 E Hagoner Nov 11</i>						
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>9 Nov 1911</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 19 1912			
Remarks:							
Widow <i>11/9 1911</i> Recruited order dated <i>5/25/17</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>GL 15126.</i>							

Home: *131*

6-681

NAME: <i>Michael Ham</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 of May 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>315871</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>4050</i>				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4	150
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	9	4	50
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	9	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	9	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	9	4	50
	2				2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	9	4	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	9	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	9	4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150	
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150	
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150	
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	
	2	9	36		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	150	
	3	9	36		3	4	72		3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	150	
	4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	150	

NAME: <i>Michael Ham alias Mitchell Ham</i>				Certificate No. <i>381388</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>16.17</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	32.18	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	49.67		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	18		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	48	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	48		4				4				4				4		



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham Michael R.*

Certificate No. *1133283* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pri. & Corp. B. 7 C. & V. 2*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 07</i>	<i>OCT / 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Sept 1911</i>	<i>29 Sept 1911</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>		<i>18</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/23/14* *AUG 17 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

**DEAD**

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham Milan*

Certificate No. *290404* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pvt F 2 Pa H A*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Mar 1907</i>	<i>16 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>in lieu of lost Cert</i>		<i>4 May 1912</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>19 July 1912</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 13 1916* Bureaus: *JUN 30 1916*

Remarks: *Charles T. Fudd. adst d. Edn. by Court of C. P. of Iowa Co. Penna. on Feb 6 1912. Bond \$1500 Authority filed with April 1912 Voucher*

Former Roll No. *704 G R* Home: *Unionville Pa* 6-681



NAME: Michael R. Ham Certificate No. 1133223

Last paid to: Rate: 12 to 25 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	3/19 41 62		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	8 36			3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7 43 60			4	9 40 90			4				4				4		
1908.	1	11 36		1912.	1	10 45		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11 36			2	9 45			2				2				2		
	3	8 30			3	10 24 62			3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4	11 75			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 36			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7 36			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4	4 75			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4 75			2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Milan Ham Certificate No. 290407

Last paid to: Rate: 20 27 Remarks: Charles R. Judd, San

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	—		1915.	1	FEB 15 81		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6/20 120			2	20 81			2				2		
	3				3	—			3	12 81			3				3		
	4	29 174			4	—			4	11 81			4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	3/5 180		1916.	1	14 81		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10			2	9 00			2	22 81			2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3	81			3				3		
	4	9			4	11			4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	10 60		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2	21 60			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	5/24 59 50			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	9 81			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	14 81		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	25 81			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	20 81			3				3				3		
	4	18 60			4	16 81			4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Ham Milton**Certificate No. **262,736****ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

**Pt & Corp B 101 Ill Vol Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>March 7-1923</i>			
				<i>Died Feb. 2, 1926</i>		
				<i>Remarks: chvz</i>		

NAME:

**Ham Milton**

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

**262736****ARMY INVALID.**Law: **ACT MAY 1, 1920**

Service:

**Pt & Corp B 101 Ill Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

**ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris 15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>May 1907</i>	<i>26 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Peris 30</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>14 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>10 May 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
				<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

**CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**24543(a9)**

Home:

6-681

NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

MILTON HAM.  
262736

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50 72

1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934

NOTES: PAYMENT OFFICE

JANUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH	4	72	4	72								
APRIL	4	50	4	72	4	72						
MAY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JUNE	4	72	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	72	4	72	4	72						

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <u>Milton Ham</u>			10150 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			Certificate No. <u>262736</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 10 (ag)</u>			Rate: <u>15 20 30 40 50</u>			Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.	
1		1	12 N.D.B	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 100
2		2	7 N.D.B	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	8 SER	3	4 90	3	4 120	3	4 50
4	11/12 2500	4		4	4 90	4	4 120	4	4 50
1	9 NOR	1	8 SER	1	4 90	1	4 120	1	4 50
2	8 NT	2	8 M.A.	2	4 90	2	4 120	2	4 50
3	8 JHI	3	7/11 55 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 90	3	4 141	3	4 50
4		4	12/13 43 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50
1	8 ABW	1	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	TRANS TO M.D.
2	9 ABW	2	4 LBL	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Cash
3	18 NT	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4	8	4	4	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	
1	6 A.M.F.	1	4 90	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	
2	7 N.D.B.	2	4 90	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3	8 S.E.R.	3	4 90	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 90	4	4 128	4		4	
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

6-681

NAME **Ham Minnie** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **744617** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Jerry**

Service **Corp H 8 Wis** 6-5874

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<b>Feb. 2, 1929</b>					
Reported	<b>FEB 20 1929</b>					
Remarks:						

NAME: **Ham. Minnie** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **744617** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **88144 Act. April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Jerry** | **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Corporal H 8 Wis**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		2 May 1912	JUN 28 1912	<del>Emily</del>	2 May 1912	13 June 15
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917		<del>Addie</del>		28 Feb 17
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:	<b>none</b>					
Transferred from: <b>Madison, Wis</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>Writes</b>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579



# MINNIE HAM

744617

**Act of May 1, 1920**

GROUP. 1.

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: <i>Minnie Horn</i>				Certificate No. <i>744617</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	<i>13 48</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 75</i>
2		2		2	<i>16 48</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3		3	<i>7/26 46 67</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>
4		4		4	<i>16 42</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>
1		1		1	<i>14 42</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>
1908. 2		1912. 2		1916. 2	<i>14 42</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 75</i>
3		3	<i>13 3307</i>	3	<i>17 42</i>	3	<i>4 85.50</i>
4		4	<i>10 48</i>	4	<i>12 42</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1		1	<i>10 48</i>	1	<i>17 42</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>
1909. 2		1913. 2	<i>11 48</i>	1917. 2	<i>19 39 33</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 90</i>
3		3	<i>11 48</i>	3	<i>4 36</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4		4	<i>10/10 48</i>	4	<i>4 36</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>
1		1	<i>16 48</i>	1	<i>4 74.25</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>
2		2	<i>16 48</i>	2	<i>4 75</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>
3		3	<i>20 48</i>	3	<i>4 75</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>
4		4	<i>16 48</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>

NAME: *Ham Morse* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *810.691* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pl A-91 NY 69*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 7 1907</i>	<i>OCT 15 1907</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>1550</i>	<i>Jan 26, 1912</i>					
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Aug. 10, 1914</i>	<i>MAY 5 1913</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>2250</i>	<i>" 10, 1919</i>					

Transferred from:

Died: *10/21/10* Bureau notified: *NOV 25 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ham Moses L.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *504.465* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Chas L. 1<sup>st</sup> Me. State Bde*

Disability: *Inj. to back + stomach + rt side of head.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>6 Mch 1890</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1890</i>				

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb 10. 1918* Bureau notified: *MAR 9 1918* **3-888**

Remarks: *Check No 6203317 Date: MAR 4 1918 Canceled*

*and Feb 10 1918 Accrued order dated SEP 1 1920*

*to widow Olive A. Ham* *179 Broadway*

*Bangor. Maine*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME., SEP 9 1920* Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>53 Monroe Ham</u>				Certificate No. <u>810691</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: <del>22</del> 19</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	8	36
	4	7	45 <sup>00</sup>		4	7	36
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36		2	9	36
	3	10	36		3	8	36
	4	10	30		4	12	36
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	
	2	6	36		2	4	35 <sup>93</sup>
	3	6	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	10	36		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	2	7	36		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	3	8	36		3	4	46 <sup>50</sup>
	4	8	36		4	8	56 <sup>30</sup>
				1915. <b>GROUP 2</b>			
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Moses L. Ham</u>				Certificate No. <u>504.465</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 6</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18
	2				2	7	18
	3				3	6	18
	4				4	5	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18
	2	9	18		2	5	18
	3	7	18		3	9	18
	4	8	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	8	18	1913.	1	4	
	2	10	18		2	4	
	3	6	18		3	4	
	4	7	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18
	2	6	18		2	4	18
	3	9	18		3	4	18
	4	6	18		4	4	18
				1915. <b>GROUP 3</b>			
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham Narcissa S.*

Certificate No. *193.485* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *John Ham*

Service: *Serg. K. 24, "Me."*

*86* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 17 Mch. 1886</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1881</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
		<i>RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST 23 June 1915</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees: <i>INC 25 OCTOBER 1917</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 12, 1921-</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 D MAR 29 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME. JAN 17 1917</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Ham, Nathan*

Certificate No. *364413* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A, 2nd U S Col Vol Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
				<i>Died June 12, 1925</i>   <i>Reported JUL 11 1925</i> <i>Remarks: lek</i>		
<i>Died June 19, 1925</i>   <i>Accrued order dated MAY 6 1928</i> <i>payable to widow Susan M. Ham</i>				<i>R R 3. Box 6.</i> <i>Goldsboro.</i> <i>N.C.</i>		



NAME: <i>Marcissa S. Ham</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>193.485</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEPT 1912</i>				Date: <del>25</del> <i>25-30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

NAME **NATHAN HAM,**

Certificate No.

**364413**

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE--	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

**DEAD**

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ham, Nathan ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 364413 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Art Co A, 2" U.S. C. Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>Dec 18 1915</del>	<del>2 Mch 1908</del>	INCREASE	23	Dec 18 1915	Apl 25 1916
11	17-3	June 1912	26 Feb 1913		30	Dec 18 1920	A
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: Goldsboro N.C

Former Roll No. 1916  
128 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ham Nellie

Certificate No. 809618 ARMY WIDOW. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Co E M B. my bar and Co H M 2. my Prov bar

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		May 29 1916	June 21 1916	No Title under Act May 1, 1920		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Bureau notified: JAN 28 1921

Died: Dec. 22-1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 2 1916 6-679

NAME: Nathan Ham Certificate No. 364413  
 Last paid to: 10-4 Deby 908 \$72.17.23 #050 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1231	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	2	4	50
	2				2	16	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		10	4	50
	3				3	10	36		3	4	51		3	4	120		11	4	50
	4				4	11	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		12	4	50
1908.	1		3/14 804	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2		2/19 36		2	10	36		2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3		19 36-		3	19	36		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4		6 36		4	8	36		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3		7 36		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3		
	4		12 36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		5 36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2		
	3		8 36		3	4	51		3	4	99 60		3	4	150		3		
	4		9 36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Nellie Ham Certificate No. 809618  
 Last paid to: 12 25 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	27	14 00		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	75		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 1		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2			2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4			4			

PAYEE HAM NELLIE

FILE No. Wc-888183

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>Room 636</u>	<u>DEC 17 1942</u>	<u>Hibbs.</u>

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

Ham, Nicholas

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

141240

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt F 64 Ill

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				

Died

Remarks:

May 5, 1924  
34087 (2)

Reported

MAY 10 1924



**FILE No.**

**FILE No.**

**CHARGED TO**

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

**CLERK**

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NICHOLAS HAM.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

T065

~~141240~~

GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: *Ham Nicholas* Act of May 11, 1912 10975 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *141-740* ARMY INVALID. ~~THE CIVIL WAR~~

Service: *Co. E 64<sup>th</sup> Ill.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Grnd head.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>30 Sep 91</i>	<i>23 May 92</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>May 28 1912</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>23</i>	<i>Oct 12-1912</i>	<i>June 9-1914</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 12-1917</i>					

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12. 929.* Home: **9414** 6-681

NAME: *Ham Norris S.* From Gen Law. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *524.011* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pres N. 27 me by*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>28 Oct 1907</i>	<i>18 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>17 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Aug 1912</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 18. 1914* Bureau notified: **MAR 4 1914 3-1081**

Remarks: *12 Free St.* **MAR 21 1914** Death reported by P. M. at *Saco* **Maine**

Former Roll No. **AUGUSTA, ME.** Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Nicholas Ham.</i>				Date of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>141. 240.</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 2 1908</i>				Rate: <i># 22 30 40 50</i>				Date of MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 51	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	9 4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	8 51	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	10 4 50	2	
3		3	9 51	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	11 4	3	
4		4	6 51	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	12 4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6 51	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	1 4 50	1928. 1	
2		2	6 51	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	2 4 50	2	
3		3	7 51	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	3 4 50	3	
4		4	4 51	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 4 50	4	
1909. 1	8 51	1913. 1	4 51	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	8 51	2	4 51	2	4 69	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	9 51	3	4 51	3	4 69	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 51	4	4 51	4	Inc. 81.2	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	8 51	1914. 1	0 51	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8 51	2	2 51	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3	10 51	3	4 69	3	4 118	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 51	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4 150	4		4	

NAME: <i>Norris A. Ham</i>				Certificate No. <i>524.011</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1907</i>				Rate: <i>50 (20) (14)</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 60	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	5 60	2		2	
3		3	4 60	3		3	
4		4	4 60	4		4	
1908. 1	4 60	1912. 1	4 60	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	5 60	2	4 60	2		2	
3	5 60	3	5 68 91	3		3	
4	5 60	4	4 67 50	4		4	
1909. 1	5 60	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	7 60	2	4	2		2	
3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	4 60	4	4 67 50	4		4	
1910. 1	4 60	1914. 1	4 67 50	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	6 60	2	DEAD.	2		2	
3	5 60	3	GROUP	3		3	
4	6 60	4	GROUP	4		4	

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Ham Olive A. SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 922414 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Moses C. Ham

Service: Priv Co 13. 1st Maine State Guards.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Sept. 18, 1922</u>	<u>Oct. 28, 1922</u>			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 8, 1922 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Ham Philip A. 17428

Certificate No. 378231 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Priv G 21 Wis. - B 7 Vet. Res. Corps.

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reissue</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>9 March '07</u>	<u>JUL 20 1907</u>	<u>18</u>		<u>7 June 1912</u>	
				<u>24</u>		<u>26 July 1913</u>	
				<u>30</u>		<u>26 July 1918</u>	<u>E. E. M</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: Jan. 8, 1916 Bureau notified: FEB 4 1916

Remarks: Died Jan. 8, 1916. Burial order dated Mar. 3, 1916. payable to widow. Philip A. Ham. R#7 - Waupaca, Wis.

23201

Former Roll No. 24772 Home: MAR 9 1916 6-681



NAME: <i>Olive A. Ham</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>922414</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Civil War</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Philip A. Ham</i>				Certificate No. <i>378231</i>															
Last paid to: <i>JUL 1907</i> <i>Rate: 18 18 24</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		4 72		2				2				2		
	3				3		4 72		3				3				3		
	4				4		4 72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1 36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		1 36		2				2				2		
	3				3		8 36		3				3				3		
	4				4		14 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		1 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3		54		3				3				3		
	4				4		54		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		72		2				2				2		
	3				3		72		3				3				3		
	4				4		72		4				4				4		

NAME **Ham, Ransom** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1098473** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**ACT OF JULY 3, 1928**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt I 91 N Y V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOME—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
Inc	72	June 12, 1926	Aug 23, 1926			FEB 13 1928

Remarks: *Jan 27 1928*  
*Latonic 2-28*

SEP 15 1926

NAME: *Ham Ransom* Act of May 11, 1912 A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1098473* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri I 91 N Y V I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>1912</del>	NOV 14 1907		32	JUN 1 1918	
		<del>1912</del>	<del>to Apr 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	19	Mch. 6-1915	June 10-1915				
Fee:	22	Mch. 6-1920					

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

## Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT OF JULY 3, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	65 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	<del>4</del>	<del>72</del>			
MARCH	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
APRIL	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
MAY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
JULY	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
AUGUST	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72					
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			
DECEMBER	4	50	4	50	4	50	4	72	4	72			

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Ransom Blam

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No.  
1098473

**Last paid to :**

Rate:

12/25: 19:32 50

**Remarks:**

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	10 36 ✓	1915.	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4 96	1923.	1	4 50	1927.	1	
	2			2	8 36 ✓		2	4 67 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 96		2	4 50		2	
	8			8	8 36 ✓		8	4 57		8	4 96		8	4 50		8	
	4	29 47 <sup>00</sup>		4	4 57		4	4 96		4	4 50		4				
1908.	1	13 36 ✓	1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 57	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1	4 50	1928.	1	
	2	11 36		2	8 36 ✓		2	4 57		2	4 96		2	4 50		2	
	8	12 36 ✓		8	9 19 36 ✓		8	4 57		8	4 15/80		8	4 50		8	
	4	13 30		4	11 46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 57		4	4 150		4			4	
1909.	1	9 36 ✓	1913.	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4 57	1921.	1	4 150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	1929.	1	
	2	7 36		2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 57		2	4 150		2	Payment Card		2	
	8	11 36 ✓		8	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		8	4 57		8	4 150		8			8	
	4	9 36		4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 57		4	4 150		4			4	
1910.	1	10 36 ✓	1914.	1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4 57	1922.	1	4 150	1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	9 36 ✓		2	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4 57		2	4 150		2			2	
	8	10 36 ✓		8	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		8	4 80 <sup>40</sup>		8	4 150		8			8	
	4	9 36 ✓		4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4 96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			4	

NAME: <i>Ham Ransom B.</i>		DEAD-REPT'D MAY 13 1911	17438' (2-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 338'691	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
Service: <i>Priv. G. 1st Wis. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Mar '07</i>	<i>17 Oct '07</i>
<i>Inf</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>21 July 09</i>	<i>30 July 09</i>
<i>Act</i>			<i>10 May 1911</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville Apr 29 07</i>		Transferred to: <i>DEAD-REPT'D</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Sub July 8 1911</i>	
Remarks: <i>Susan R Ham. widow</i>			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: TRANSFERRED <i>Ham Ransom B.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 338691	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Priv G 1st Wis vol cav</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Mar 1907</i>	<i>17 Octr 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to: <i>Wilwaukee</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>Order Com. Apr 27 1908.</i>	
Remarks: <i>Wild Rose Wis</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>809</i> <i>123</i>		Home: <i>GENEVA LAW</i>	





(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Ham. Hanson P.**

Certificate No. **1216635** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. Co. B, 2nd Reg. U. S. Inf.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Aug 23, 1922	Jan 11, 1923				

Yces: **\$20 John W. Morris Pd 2/19/23**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **JAN 18 1923** 6-641

(S-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Ham, Rebecca**

Certificate No. **296870** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **20 Act May 23, 1920**  
**SEPTEMBER 8, 1918**

Name of Soldier **John W**

Service **PtG 114 111 Inf**

6-6174

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40		

Died **Nov. 22, 1929 +**

Reported **DEC 9 1929**

Remarks:

**MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME: Ransom P. Ham												Certificate No. 1216635											
Last paid to: Rate: 12												Remarks: CT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: REBECCA HAM												Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No.													
Fee: 296870													
GROUP 1													
RATE--	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Ham Rebecca ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 296870 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CHICAGO

Name of Soldier: John W

Service: P 8114 Ill Inf

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 mch -86	11 July 91
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8135 NOV 4 1918

NAME: Ham Richard W. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 868606 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pat. a 11 Pa Inf 9 a 104 W. 2 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	27 Feb. 1907	1 Aug 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Sept 30, 1908 Bureau notified: Nov. 27, 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1542 A. J Home: 6-681





<b>NAME:</b>		(S-P. A. L.)	
Ham, Riley		ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
<b>Certificate No.</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	<b>Law:</b>	
10447091		ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.	
<b>Service:</b>			
Undercook Batt Co 3 reg 2 La			
<b>Disability:</b>			
<b>ISSUES.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ine	12 <sup>50</sup>	Apr 1905	12 Sept 1905
Pers	16 <sup>50</sup>	6 July 1912	7 May 1913
	21 <sup>50</sup>	25 Dec 1913	E. M
	27 <sup>25</sup>	Dec 1918	
<b>Fees:</b>			
<b>Transferred from:</b>		<b>Transferred to:</b>	
Buffalo, N. Y.			
<b>Died:</b>	<b>Bureau notified</b>		
10/20/14	JAN 9 1915		
<b>Remarks:</b>			
<b>Former Roll No.</b>		<b>Home:</b>	

NAME: <u>Hans Riley Ham</u>					Certificate No. <u>1044709</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 17 1/2 21 1/2</u>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 4 36		1911. 1 7 36		1915. 1 <del>4 60</del>		1919. 1 inc.		1923. 1	
2 6		2 6		2 GROUP 1		2		2	
3 6		3 7		3		3		3	
4 7		4 6		4		4		4	
1 7		1 6		1		1		1	
1908. 2 8		1912. 2 6		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
3 10		3 8		3		3		3	
4 9		4 9		4		4		4	
1 7		1 4		1		1		1	
1909. 2 14		1913. 2 36		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
3 9		3 4 49 50		3		3		3	
4 8		4 4		4		4		4	
1 8		1 inc 51 00		1		1		1	
1910. 2 7		1914. 2 64 50		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
3 7		3 4 64 50		3		3		3	
4 6		4 4 64 50		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Ham, Ruth H</i>				(3-P. A. 6.)		
Certificate No. <i>19939</i>				NAVY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Sailor: <i>John H</i>				Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Service: <i>Asst. Dir. Ohio, Hartford and Princeton</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Aug 1908</i>	<i>28 Sept 1908</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:			
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>15006</i>						



NAME <i>Ruth H. Ham</i>				ACT OF MAY 1 1930 623				Certificate No. <i>19939</i> <i>15006</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1	11	N. T.	4 36	1	4	75	9 4 60
	2			2	14	N. D. B.	4 36	2	4	75	10 4 30
	3			3	12	S E R	4 36	3	4	75	11 4 30
	4			4			4 36	4	4	75	12 4 30
1908.	1			1	11	A M	4 36	1	4	75	1 4 30
	2			2	11	C G	4 36	2	4	75	2 4 30
	3			3	17	N D B	4 36	3	4	85.50	3 4 30
	4			4			4 36	4	4	90	4 4 30
1909.	1			1		L B L	4 36	1	4	90	1 4 30
	2			2			4 36	2	4	90	2 4 30
	3			3			4 36	3	4	90	3 4 30
	4			4			4 36	4	4	90	4 4 30
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1			4 36	1	4	90	1 4 30
	2	11	S. E. R.	2			4 36	2	4	90	2 4 30
	3	13	N. D. B.	3			4 36	3	4	90	3 4 30
	4			4			4 36	4			4 4 30
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Wm. Nelson*

Certificate No. *1111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Wm Nelson*

Service: *1st B. 8th Regt.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12/19/1886</i>	<i>2nd Dec 1887</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2076*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sam. Samuel A* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *358907* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: *1st B. 4th Ky V.I.*

Disability: *Dis of articles res. of mumps & dis of skin res. of scurvy & piles*

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Nov 1906</i>	<i>11 Dec 1906</i>		<i>35</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISS.</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>10-1910</i>					
	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 27-1914</i>	<i>Dec 7-1914</i>				
Fees:	<i>24</i>	<i>Sept 27-1919</i>					

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Died: *Aug 27 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 14 1918*

Remarks: *\* Defunct so as to give benefit of former rates.*

Former Roll No. *5173* Gen. Law

6-681

NAME: <i>Samuel A. Ham</i>				Certificate No. <i>358907</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate:</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 24		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2 25		2		2	
3		<b>DIED 7/27/11</b>		3		3	
4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4 10		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Samuel A. Ham</i>				Certificate No. <i>358907</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate:</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW</b>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 7 51		1915. 1 6 63 <sup>70</sup>		1919. 1 3/25 28	
2		2 5 51		2 4 60		2 26	
3		3 8 51		3 4 60		3 <b>GROUP 2</b>	
4		4 7 51		4 4 60		4 <b>Inc.</b>	
1908. 1		1912. 1 10 51		1916. 1 4 60		1920. 1	
2		2 8 51		2 4 60		2	
3		3 7 51		3 4 60		3	
4 7 51		4 6 51		4 4 60		4	
1 8 51		1 4		1 4 60		1	
2 8 51		2 4		2 4 60		2	
3 7 51		3 4		3 4 60		3	
4 6 51		4 4 51		4 4 60		4	
1 8 51		1 4 51		1 4 60		1	
2 6 51		2 4 51		2 4 60		2	
3 5 51		3 51		3 87		3	
4 8 51		4 51		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham Samuel P.*

Certificate No. *484284* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *St. C. 10" Ky. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>29 April 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>15 Feb 1908</i>	<i>24 Apr 1908</i>				

Fees: *att. none*

*att. none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died: *75 Feb 1908* Bureau notified: *May 2 1908*

Remarks: *Also certificate sent to Bureau May 2 1908*

*Bartonville Ky*

Former Roll No. *24521 Act 4/27/90*

Home:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham Sarah*

Certificate No. *574639* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Pri co C 1 Ark vol cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>20 June 1904</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn**

Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 1-1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 23 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *835*



NAME: <u>Samuel P. Ham</u>				Certificate No. <u>484284</u>			
Last paid for: <u>4 Feb 1907</u> Rate: <u>15 20</u>				Remarks: <u>Dead</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Sarah Ham</u>				Certificate No. <u>574639</u>			
Last paid for: <u>4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12 25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		943	1915.	1		4 36
	2				2		4 80
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
1908.	1			1916.	1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
1909.	1		9 36	1917.	1		4 36
	2		8 -		2		4 36
	3		9 36		3		4 36
	4		19 36		4		4 36
1910.	1		27 36	1918.	1		4 75
	2		13 36		2		
	3		9 36		3		4 75
	4		12 36		4		4 75

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham Sarah A*

Certificate No. *749395* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Virgil*

Service: *Pvt K 128 2nd Inf*

77 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Aug 1912</i>	<i>4 Nov 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	<i>July 30 1917</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *9/22/17* Bureau notified: *NOV 20 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5487418 NOV -4 1917 (anceled).*

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME *Ham Sarah E* ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW.

Certificate No. *480798* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John H*

Service: *Pt G 5 & B 7 Me Inf ~ Corp B 1 Me Vet Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Ino</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>April 4 1929</i>				
	<i>40</i>	<i>April 28 1929</i>	<i>April 18 1929</i>			

Died: *Dec. 26, 1929* *X*

Reported: *JAN 21 1930*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Sarah A Ham</i>												Certificate No. <i>749.395</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>SARAH E HAM</i>												ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDCW		
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920		
Fees: <i>✓480798</i>														
GROUP 3														
RATE-- 30												40		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40							

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham Sarah E.*

Certificate No. *480.798* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John H. Ham*

Service: *Priv. E, 5," and E, 7," Me. Inf and Corp. P. 1," Me. Vet. Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 apr. 1908	12 July 1899	<i>Josephine B.</i>	5 Jan. 1899	11 Sept. 1912
				Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6-679

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME Ham Sarah J

Certificate No. 811654 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Edward

Service Pt & Corp G & H 5 N Y H Arty

ISSUES MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Aug 13, 1925

Reported: SEP 5 1925

Remarks:

6-674



NAME: <i>Sarah E. Ham</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>480.298</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC. 1908. 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>							
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	9 42	1915.	1	4 86	1919.	1	4 75
	2			2	8 42		2	4 86		2	4 75
	3			3	9 42		3	4 86		3	4 75
	4			4	11 42		4	4 36		4	4 75
1908.	1		1912.	1	8 42	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75
	2			2	10 42		2	4 30		2	4 75
	3			3	10 42		3	4 36		3	4 95.50
	4			4	9 36.53		4	4 36		4	4 90
1909.	1	10 42	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90
	2	10 42		2	X		2	4 36		2	4 90
	3	9 42		3	4		3	4 36		3	4 90
	4	10 42		4	4 36		4	61.13		4	4 90
1910.	1	7 42	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90
	2	9 42		2	4 36		2	4 75		2	4 90
	3	10 42		3	4 36		3	4 75		3	4 90
	4	7 42		4	4 36		4	4 75		4	4 90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: SARAH J HAM		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 811654		ACT SEPTEMBER 2, 1918											
Fees		GROUP-2											
RATE	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 80	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL	4 80	4 30	4 30										
MAY	4 80	4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 80											

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Wam Sarah J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *811654* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Priv. and Corp. 5 New York City Arty*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 13-1916</i>	<i>July 28-1916</i>
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	

Fees: *none*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*8/3*  
6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Wam Sarah J* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *824350* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George* ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Service: *1 Sgt. 2nd. U. S. Arty*

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 4-1916</i>	<i>May 7-1917</i>
INC.		H 3, 1917	

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 2** Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*5/15*  
6-679

NAME: *Sarah J. Ham* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 811657

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~ 25 30 Remarks: CT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	60.87		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Sarah J. Ham* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 824350

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 9, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4/5	84.00		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham, Sarah W.* 75317

Certificate No. *470939* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War*

Name of Soldier: *Asahel F.*

Service: *Pri N. 21 Wis*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 1898</i>	<i>10 Nov 1898</i>			

Fees: *5*

Transferred from:

Died: *Jan 22, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 24 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5786* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham Senah*

Certificate No. *811336* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pri. G. 42 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Qui</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 10-1916</i>	<i>July 24-1916</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from:

Died: *Feb. 26, 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679



NAME: <i>Sarah H. Ham</i>				Certificate No. <i>470939</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>
	2				2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>
	4				4	<i>21</i>	<i>36</i>
1909.	1	<i>JAN</i>	<i>30</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	
	3	<i>14</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>

NAME: <i>Senah Ham</i>				Certificate No. <i>811336</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks: <i>ACT APR 1 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

20188 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham, Sumner J.*

Certificate No. *735016* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. A. 22" Me. V. J.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>11 Apr 1907</i>	<i>9 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>9 Apr 1908</i>	<i>22 Apr 1908</i>				
<i>Res 19</i>		<i>8 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Mar 1913</i>				
<i>Res. No fee Inc No fee</i>							

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 17, 1913, P. I.* Bureau notified: *Mch 20, 1913.*

Remarks: *San Francisco, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *5136-9932* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham Susan E.*

Certificate No. *915.388* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *P 7" Unassigned Co. Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 15</i>		<i>Jan 31. 1919</i>	<i>June 26. 1921</i>			
<i>30</i>		<i>May 1. 1920</i>				
<i>No fee.</i>						

Transferred from: *U. S. A.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 30. 1923* Bureau notified: *FEB 26 1924*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 7 1926*

6-679

NAME: *Summer J. Ham.* Certificate No. *735016*

Last paid to: *Dec 07 @ 10* Rate: *12.75 19* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4		
	1	14	51.53		1	8	45		1				1				1		
1908.	2	13	41	1912.	2	10	45	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	14	45		3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4	4	45		4				4				4		
	1	11	45		1			<i>no amt. #5.11.19</i>	1				1				1		
1909.	2	11	45	1913.	2				2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	9	45		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	13	45	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Susan E. Ham* Certificate No. *913.388*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*7/15/12883*  
*GROUP 3 PA*  
*TO JULY 1922*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham, Susan R*

Certificate No. *9968* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AT, T, A*

Name of Soldier: *Theodore*

Service: *P A 1 Mo, St Louis Legion*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>19 Nov 95</i>	<i>17 Jan 96</i>			
<small>INCREASED TO \$10.00 PER MONTH FROM \$8.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19 1908 BY ACT OF THAT DATE</small>						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>date unknown</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Feb 12 1913</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1209</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham, Susan R* *88404*

Certificate No. *741971* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Det. April 12, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ransom B*

Service: *Pri G, Wis Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>8 May 1911</i>	<i>MAY 10 1912</i>			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>Dec 1 1913</i>		
Remarks: <i>Write</i>				<i>Death reported by P. M. at Green Bay Wis</i>		
				<i>Died Jan 23-1913</i>		
Former Roll No.						

6-579



NAME: <i>Susan R Ham</i>				206				Certificate No. <i>9968</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>1209</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>10 S. E. H</b>	1915.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<b>11 NDB</b>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<b>CHICAGO</b>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>OCT 1909</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<b>11 N.T.</b>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*1915. 10/5/13040*  
*1916. 10 36*  
*1917. 14 36*  
*1918. MILWAUKEE*  
*1919. 770 582*  
*1920. APR 4 1913*  
*1921. 2000*  
*1922. 2000*  
*1923. 2000*  
*1924. 2000*  
*1925. 2000*  
*1926. 2000*  
*1927. 2000*  
*1928. 2000*  
*1929. 2000*  
*1930. 2000*

NAME: <i>Susan R Ham</i>				206				Certificate No. <i>741971</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <i>APR 24 1913</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*1915. 10/5/13040*  
*1916. 10 36*  
*1917. 14 36*  
*1918. MILWAUKEE*  
*1919. 770 582*  
*1920. APR 4 1913*  
*1921. 2000*  
*1922. 2000*  
*1923. 2000*  
*1924. 2000*  
*1925. 2000*  
*1926. 2000*  
*1927. 2000*  
*1928. 2000*  
*1929. 2000*  
*1930. 2000*

NAME

Ham, Theodore

Certificate No.

67957

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt A 95 Ill Inf and G 8 V R C

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died.	Reported
				Remarks:	JUL 21 1924
				OK	

NAME:

Ham, Theodore

Certificate No.

67957

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 5873

Service:

Pt A 95 Ill Inf and G 8 V R C

Disability:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>28 May 1917</del>	<del>28 May 1917</del>	INC.	30	OCT 25 1917	Dec. 7, 1917
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>28 May 1917</del>	<del>28 May 1917</del>		40	JUN 10 1918	
<del>Inc.</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>28 May 1917</del>	<del>28 May 1917</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 28 1917

Former Roll No. 16966

Home:

9612

NAME THEODORE HAM,  
Certificate No.  
Yess 67957

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	0 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
AUGUST	4 50	<del>4 50</del>										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Theodore Ham		Act of May 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912		Certificate No. 67957	
Last paid to: 4 SEP 1920		Rate: 24 50 50		Remarks:	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4	3
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	12 4	4
1908. 1 8 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	3 1 4 50	1924. 1
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 4 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 10 36	1913. 1 10 36	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	Trans to Mo.	1925. 1
2 10 36	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
3 10 36	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 150		3
4 8 36	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150		4
1910. 1 10 36	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150		1926. 1
2 8 36	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150		2
3 10 36	3 4 72	3 4 118	GROUP 3 PAID		3
4 9 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Ham Theresa*

Certificate No. *573859* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Seneca T Ham*

Service: *Pn F 161 ny & I*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>7 19 Dec 1903</del>	<del>3 June 1904</del>			
INC.	12	APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				Died June 30, 1920 Reimbursement order dated AUG 4 1920		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920				payable to <i>Eda V Shoemaker</i>		
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to: <i>417 William St., Elmira, N. Y.</i>		
Died: <i>June 30, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 17 1920</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				AUG 6 1920 OCT 31 1916		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham Thomas*

Certificate No. *415814* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: **GENERAL LAW**  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P G 42 Ind.*

Disability: *Dis of Lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>17 21 Nov 06</del>	<del>30 Jan 07</del>				
		<i>28 MAY 1912</i>	<i>27 JAN 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb. 26, 1916</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 24 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>2/26. 1916 accrued order, dated 7/24/16:</i>							
payable to widow <i>Senah</i>				Home: <i>7/31</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>GL 15471.</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <i>Lheresa Ham</i>										Certificate No. <i>573859</i>					
Last paid to: <i>12 25 30</i>					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	15	24		1	23			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2	15		1912.	2	8			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3	9	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	12	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1	8			1	4			1	4	60		1	4	75
1909.	2	14		1913.	2	4			2	4	60		2	4	75
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	75
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	75
	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	75
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75

NAME: <i>Thomas Ham</i>										Certificate No. <i>415814</i>					
Last paid to: <i>12 25</i>					Rate: <i>12 25</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	13	51		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	51	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	10	51		4				4		
	1				1	2	65-60		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	75	1917.	2	GROUP 2		1921.	2		
	3	4	51		3	4			3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	75		4				4		
	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	6	51		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Wam-Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1916 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *808.509* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, *32-306*

Service: *Art B 15 Ind Inf* Disability: *10021*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Dec 30. 1911</i>	<i>Jan 11. 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>MAY 1 1912</i>	<i>NOV 2 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 29. 1916</i>	<i>mch 9. 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>mch 17-1921</i>	<i>MAY 23 1921</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 14. 1921* - *1091* (L) Bureau notified: *OCT 22 1921*

Remarks: *Died Oct 14 1921 Accrued order dated MAR 25 1922 Soldiers Home, payable to widow Mary A. Wam - La Fayette -*

Former Roll No. *MAR 16 1917* *APR 6 1922* Home: *INDIAL* Ind. *9618* 6-681

NAME: *Wam-Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *808.509* ARMY INVALID. Law: *5879* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Art B 15 Ind val Inf* Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Art</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Dec 05</i>	<i>24 Jan 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *16975* Home: 6-681

NAME: Thomas Ham ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 808.509

Last paid to: DEC 4 1911 @ 72 Rate: 72

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3 4 120	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4	4
1908. 1	1 11 42 40	1 4 75	1 4 120	1	1
2	2 8 46 -	2 4 75	2 4 120	2	2
3	3 9 46 -	3 4 75	3 4 161	3	3
4	4 16 108 33	4 4 75	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1 4 75	1 4 75 417	1 4 150	1	1
2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 216	3	3
4	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 216	4	4
1910. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 98 40	1	1
2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 98 40	2	2
3	3 4 75	3 4 118 -	3 4 98 40	3	3
4	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 98 40	4	4

6-681

NAME: Thomas Ham Certificate No. 808.509

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 8 36	2	2	2	2
3	3 8 36	3	3	3	3
4	4 6 36	4 DETROIT	4	4	4
1908. 1	ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	GROUP	2	2	2	2
3		3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1 6 36	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 10 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 9 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 8 36	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1 2 36	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 8 36	2	2	2	2	2
3 10 36	3	3	3	3	3
4 9 36	4	4	4	4	4



NAME: **Ham Thomas H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1209623** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Recruit Unsngd. Foot Service, White, U S Army**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	Nov 17 1921	Oct 6 1922				

Fees: **\$20 Dr O E Howe & Co. 10/19/22**

Group 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **OCT 12 1922 6-681**

NAME: **Ham Virgil.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **425582** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: **Pl N 128 Ky**

Disability: **P lemm.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Done	727	Apr 01	2 Nov 01				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Aug 17/12** Bureau notified: **SEP 3 1912**

Remarks: **Discharge Card 8/31/12**

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681



NAME: THOMAS H. HAM												Certificate No. 1209623							
Last paid to: Rate: 10						Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		

Handwritten notes in 1923: 190-20, B-4 18, 12 4 18, 1 4 18, 2 4 18, 3 4 18

Handwritten note in 1929: Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: 258 Virgil Ham												Certificate No. 425582							
Last paid to: Rate: 72						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9216	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		10 216		2				2				2		
	3				3		9216		3				3				3		
	4				4		10 216		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		8216	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		10 216		2				2				2		
	3				3		8216		3				3				3		
	4				4		Dead		4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 216	1913.	1		11/17 33 65	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 216		2		11/17		2				2				2		
	3		9 216		3		Pa Sarah a mason		3				3				3		
	4		9 216		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8 216	1914.	1		GROUP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 216		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 216		3				3				3				3		
	4		9 216		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sam, Virgil A.*

Certificate No. *915145* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Lt. 1st S. I. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Feb 1907</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>
		<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPERA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *25 June 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1913* *Deed order dated 7/25/13*

Remarks: *Mary M. Meadows*

Former Roll No. *4604 "JN 27 18 90* Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Sam. Walker H.*

Certificate No. *387637* ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1st Lt. B 16 Ky Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>2 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>19 Sept 1907</i>
<i>Inc'd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>26 May 1910</i>	<i>16 June 1910</i>
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Nov 1912</i>

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 9, 1919* Bureau notified: *JAN 24 1920*

Remarks: *Stemmyburg*  
*Goddard Ky*

Former Roll No. *24711. Act 6/27/90.* Home:

*SEP 30 1919*

NAME: <i>Virginia C. Ham</i>				Certificate No. <i>912148</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate \$18</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b> <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	
1907.	2	9/18	4.57	1911.	2		
1907.	3	9		1911.	3	11	
1907.	4	8		1911.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
1908.	2			1912.	2		
1908.	3	8		1912.	3	19	
1908.	4			1912.	4	12	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1		
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4 6/28	
1909.	3	11		1913.	3	ONE D 25	
1909.	4	11		1913.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2		
1910.	3	10		1914.	3	GROUP 2	
1910.	4			1914.	4		
1915.	1			1915.	1		
1915.	2			1915.	2		
1915.	3			1915.	3		
1915.	4			1915.	4		
1916.	1			1916.	1		
1916.	2			1916.	2		
1916.	3			1916.	3		
1916.	4			1916.	4		
1917.	1			1917.	1		
1917.	2			1917.	2		
1917.	3			1917.	3		
1917.	4			1917.	4		
1918.	1			1918.	1		
1918.	2			1918.	2		
1918.	3			1918.	3		
1918.	4			1918.	4		
1919.	1			1919.	1		
1919.	2			1919.	2		
1919.	3			1919.	3		
1919.	4			1919.	4		
1920.	1			1920.	1		
1920.	2			1920.	2		
1920.	3			1920.	3		
1920.	4			1920.	4		
1921.	1			1921.	1		
1921.	2			1921.	2		
1921.	3			1921.	3		
1921.	4			1921.	4		
1922.	1			1922.	1		
1922.	2			1922.	2		
1922.	3			1922.	3		
1922.	4			1922.	4		
1923.	1			1923.	1		
1923.	2			1923.	2		
1923.	3			1923.	3		
1923.	4			1923.	4		
1924.	1			1924.	1		
1924.	2			1924.	2		
1924.	3			1924.	3		
1924.	4			1924.	4		
1925.	1			1925.	1		
1925.	2			1925.	2		
1925.	3			1925.	3		
1925.	4			1925.	4		
1926.	1			1926.	1		
1926.	2			1926.	2		
1926.	3			1926.	3		
1926.	4			1926.	4		
1927.	1			1927.	1		
1927.	2			1927.	2		
1927.	3			1927.	3		
1927.	4			1927.	4		
1928.	1			1928.	1		
1928.	2			1928.	2		
1928.	3			1928.	3		
1928.	4			1928.	4		
1929.	1			1929.	1		
1929.	2			1929.	2		
1929.	3			1929.	3		
1929.	4			1929.	4		
1930.	1			1930.	1		
1930.	2			1930.	2		
1930.	3			1930.	3		
1930.	4			1930.	4		

NAME: <i>Walker H. Ham</i>				Certificate No. <i>387637</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate \$40</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 45	
1907.	2			1911.	2	9 45	
1907.	3	9/27	20.29	1911.	3	9 45	
1907.	4	8 36		1911.	4	7 45	
1908.	1	7 36		1912.	1	8 45	
1908.	2	8 36		1912.	2	8 45	
1908.	3	14 36		1912.	3	19 45	
1908.	4	9 36		1912.	4	7 45	
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1	4 75	
1909.	2	8 36		1913.	2	4 75	
1909.	3	10 36		1913.	3	4 75	
1909.	4	9 36		1913.	4	4 75	
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 75	
1910.	2	9 36		1914.	2	4 75	
1910.	3	12 42		1914.	3	4 90	
1910.	4	9 45		1914.	4	4 90	
1915.	1			1915.	1	4 90	
1915.	2			1915.	2	4 90	
1915.	3			1915.	3	4 90	
1915.	4			1915.	4	4 90	
1916.	1			1916.	1	4 90	
1916.	2			1916.	2	4 90	
1916.	3			1916.	3	4 90	
1916.	4			1916.	4	4 90	
1917.	1			1917.	1	4 90	
1917.	2			1917.	2	4 90	
1917.	3			1917.	3	4 90	
1917.	4			1917.	4	4 90	
1918.	1			1918.	1	4 90	
1918.	2			1918.	2	4 108	
1918.	3			1918.	3	4 120	
1918.	4			1918.	4	4 120	
1919.	1			1919.	1	4 120	
1919.	2			1919.	2	4 120	
1919.	3			1919.	3	4 120	
1919.	4			1919.	4	4 120	
1920.	1			1920.	1	4 120	
1920.	2			1920.	2	4 120	
1920.	3	10/18	8	1920.	3	4 120	
1920.	4			1920.	4	4 120	
1921.	1			1921.	1	4 120	
1921.	2			1921.	2	4 120	
1921.	3			1921.	3	4 120	
1921.	4			1921.	4	4 120	
1922.	1			1922.	1	4 120	
1922.	2			1922.	2	4 120	
1922.	3			1922.	3	4 120	
1922.	4			1922.	4	4 120	
1923.	1			1923.	1	4 120	
1923.	2			1923.	2	4 120	
1923.	3			1923.	3	4 120	
1923.	4			1923.	4	4 120	
1924.	1			1924.	1	4 120	
1924.	2			1924.	2	4 120	
1924.	3			1924.	3	4 120	
1924.	4			1924.	4	4 120	
1925.	1			1925.	1	4 120	
1925.	2			1925.	2	4 120	
1925.	3			1925.	3	4 120	
1925.	4			1925.	4	4 120	
1926.	1			1926.	1	4 120	
1926.	2			1926.	2	4 120	
1926.	3			1926.	3	4 120	
1926.	4			1926.	4	4 120	
1927.	1			1927.	1	4 120	
1927.	2			1927.	2	4 120	
1927.	3			1927.	3	4 120	
1927.	4			1927.	4	4 120	
1928.	1			1928.	1	4 120	
1928.	2			1928.	2	4 120	
1928.	3			1928.	3	4 120	
1928.	4			1928.	4	4 120	
1929.	1			1929.	1	4 120	
1929.	2			1929.	2	4 120	
1929.	3			1929.	3	4 120	
1929.	4			1929.	4	4 120	
1930.	1			1930.	1	4 120	
1930.	2			1930.	2	4 120	
1930.	3			1930.	3	4 120	
1930.	4			1930.	4	4 120	



NAME: *Ham Walter* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1191. 426* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Muscn. Band 5 Mo Ind.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 24</i>		<i>Aug 10. 1920</i>	<i>Aug 4. 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20* *Dyington & Wilson* *pd 9/2/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 17 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Ham Millet L.* (3-P. A. 1.) *18750*

Certificate No. *377885* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *I. G 29 Ind*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Mar 20</i>		<i>20 Mch 07</i>	<i>22 July 07</i>				

Fees: *1.47*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *INC. GEN. LAW Special Act #15955*

Former Roll No. *Act 18750 and G.L. 15955* Home: *Freeman*

6-681



NAME: <i>Walter Hoam</i>				Certificate No. <i>1191.426</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 24</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1907.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*Handwritten notes in table:*  
 1907.1: 9 4 72  
 1907.2: 10 4 24  
 1907.3: 11 4 24  
 1907.4: 12 4 24  
 1908.1: 1 4 24  
 1908.2: 2 4 24  
 1908.3: 3 4 24  
 1908.4: 4 4 24  
 1909.1: 5 4  
 1909.2: 6 4  
 1909.3: 7 4  
 1909.4: 8 4  
 1910.1: 9 4  
 1910.2: 10 4  
 1910.3: 11 4  
 1910.4: 12 4  
 1911.1: 13 4  
 1911.2: 14 4  
 1911.3: 15 4  
 1911.4: 16 4  
 1912.1: 17 4  
 1912.2: 18 4  
 1912.3: 19 4  
 1912.4: 20 4  
 1913.1: 21 4  
 1913.2: 22 4  
 1913.3: 23 4  
 1913.4: 24 4  
 1914.1: 25 4  
 1914.2: 26 4  
 1914.3: 27 4  
 1914.4: 28 4  
 1915.1: 29 4  
 1915.2: 30 4  
 1915.3: 31 4  
 1915.4: 32 4  
 1916.1: 33 4  
 1916.2: 34 4  
 1916.3: 35 4  
 1916.4: 36 4  
 1917.1: 37 4  
 1917.2: 38 4  
 1917.3: 39 4  
 1917.4: 40 4  
 1918.1: 41 4  
 1918.2: 42 4  
 1918.3: 43 4  
 1918.4: 44 4  
 1919.1: 45 4  
 1919.2: 46 4  
 1919.3: 47 4  
 1919.4: 48 4  
 1920.1: 49 4  
 1920.2: 50 4  
 1920.3: 51 4  
 1920.4: 52 4  
 1921.1: 53 4  
 1921.2: 54 4  
 1921.3: 55 4  
 1921.4: 56 4  
 1922.1: 57 4  
 1922.2: 58 4  
 1922.3: 59 4  
 1922.4: 60 4  
 1923.1: 61 4  
 1923.2: 62 4  
 1923.3: 63 4  
 1923.4: 64 4  
 1924.1: 65 4  
 1924.2: 66 4  
 1924.3: 67 4  
 1924.4: 68 4  
 1925.1: 69 4  
 1925.2: 70 4  
 1925.3: 71 4  
 1925.4: 72 4  
 1926.1: 73 4  
 1926.2: 74 4  
 1926.3: 75 4  
 1926.4: 76 4  
 1927.1: 77 4  
 1927.2: 78 4  
 1927.3: 79 4  
 1927.4: 80 4  
 1928.1: 81 4  
 1928.2: 82 4  
 1928.3: 83 4  
 1928.4: 84 4  
 1929.1: 85 4  
 1929.2: 86 4  
 1929.3: 87 4  
 1929.4: 88 4  
 1930.1: 89 4  
 1930.2: 90 4  
 1930.3: 91 4  
 1930.4: 92 4  
 1931.1: 93 4  
 1931.2: 94 4  
 1931.3: 95 4  
 1931.4: 96 4  
 1932.1: 97 4  
 1932.2: 98 4  
 1932.3: 99 4  
 1932.4: 100 4  
 1933.1: 101 4  
 1933.2: 102 4  
 1933.3: 103 4  
 1933.4: 104 4  
 1934.1: 105 4  
 1934.2: 106 4  
 1934.3: 107 4  
 1934.4: 108 4  
 1935.1: 109 4  
 1935.2: 110 4  
 1935.3: 111 4  
 1935.4: 112 4  
 1936.1: 113 4  
 1936.2: 114 4  
 1936.3: 115 4  
 1936.4: 116 4  
 1937.1: 117 4  
 1937.2: 118 4  
 1937.3: 119 4  
 1937.4: 120 4  
 1938.1: 121 4  
 1938.2: 122 4  
 1938.3: 123 4  
 1938.4: 124 4  
 1939.1: 125 4  
 1939.2: 126 4  
 1939.3: 127 4  
 1939.4: 128 4  
 1940.1: 129 4  
 1940.2: 130 4  
 1940.3: 131 4  
 1940.4: 132 4  
 1941.1: 133 4  
 1941.2: 134 4  
 1941.3: 135 4  
 1941.4: 136 4  
 1942.1: 137 4  
 1942.2: 138 4  
 1942.3: 139 4  
 1942.4: 140 4  
 1943.1: 141 4  
 1943.2: 142 4  
 1943.3: 143 4  
 1943.4: 144 4  
 1944.1: 145 4  
 1944.2: 146 4  
 1944.3: 147 4  
 1944.4: 148 4  
 1945.1: 149 4  
 1945.2: 150 4  
 1945.3: 151 4  
 1945.4: 152 4  
 1946.1: 153 4  
 1946.2: 154 4  
 1946.3: 155 4  
 1946.4: 156 4  
 1947.1: 157 4  
 1947.2: 158 4  
 1947.3: 159 4  
 1947.4: 160 4  
 1948.1: 161 4  
 1948.2: 162 4  
 1948.3: 163 4  
 1948.4: 164 4  
 1949.1: 165 4  
 1949.2: 166 4  
 1949.3: 167 4  
 1949.4: 168 4  
 1950.1: 169 4  
 1950.2: 170 4  
 1950.3: 171 4  
 1950.4: 172 4  
 1951.1: 173 4  
 1951.2: 174 4  
 1951.3: 175 4  
 1951.4: 176 4  
 1952.1: 177 4  
 1952.2: 178 4  
 1952.3: 179 4  
 1952.4: 180 4  
 1953.1: 181 4  
 1953.2: 182 4  
 1953.3: 183 4  
 1953.4: 184 4  
 1954.1: 185 4  
 1954.2: 186 4  
 1954.3: 187 4  
 1954.4: 188 4  
 1955.1: 189 4  
 1955.2: 190 4  
 1955.3: 191 4  
 1955.4: 192 4  
 1956.1: 193 4  
 1956.2: 194 4  
 1956.3: 195 4  
 1956.4: 196 4  
 1957.1: 197 4  
 1957.2: 198 4  
 1957.3: 199 4  
 1957.4: 200 4  
 1958.1: 201 4  
 1958.2: 202 4  
 1958.3: 203 4  
 1958.4: 204 4  
 1959.1: 205 4  
 1959.2: 206 4  
 1959.3: 207 4  
 1959.4: 208 4  
 1960.1: 209 4  
 1960.2: 210 4  
 1960.3: 211 4  
 1960.4: 212 4  
 1961.1: 213 4  
 1961.2: 214 4  
 1961.3: 215 4  
 1961.4: 216 4  
 1962.1: 217 4  
 1962.2: 218 4  
 1962.3: 219 4  
 1962.4: 220 4  
 1963.1: 221 4  
 1963.2: 222 4  
 1963.3: 223 4  
 1963.4: 224 4  
 1964.1: 225 4  
 1964.2: 226 4  
 1964.3: 227 4  
 1964.4: 228 4  
 1965.1: 229 4  
 1965.2: 230 4  
 1965.3: 231 4  
 1965.4: 232 4  
 1966.1: 233 4  
 1966.2: 234 4  
 1966.3: 235 4  
 1966.4: 236 4  
 1967.1: 237 4  
 1967.2: 238 4  
 1967.3: 239 4  
 1967.4: 240 4  
 1968.1: 241 4  
 1968.2: 242 4  
 1968.3: 243 4  
 1968.4: 244 4  
 1969.1: 245 4  
 1969.2: 246 4  
 1969.3: 247 4  
 1969.4: 248 4  
 1970.1: 249 4  
 1970.2: 250 4  
 1970.3: 251 4  
 1970.4: 252 4  
 1971.1: 253 4  
 1971.2: 254 4  
 1971.3: 255 4  
 1971.4: 256 4  
 1972.1: 257 4  
 1972.2: 258 4  
 1972.3: 259 4  
 1972.4: 260 4  
 1973.1: 261 4  
 1973.2: 262 4  
 1973.3: 263 4  
 1973.4: 264 4  
 1974.1: 265 4  
 1974.2: 266 4  
 1974.3: 267 4  
 1974.4: 268 4  
 1975.1: 269 4  
 1975.2: 270 4  
 1975.3: 271 4  
 1975.4: 272 4  
 1976.1: 273 4  
 1976.2: 274 4  
 1976.3: 275 4  
 1976.4: 276 4  
 1977.1: 277 4  
 1977.2: 278 4  
 1977.3: 279 4  
 1977.4: 280 4  
 1978.1: 281 4  
 1978.2: 282 4  
 1978.3: 283 4  
 1978.4: 284 4  
 1979.1: 285 4  
 1979.2: 286 4  
 1979.3: 287 4  
 1979.4: 288 4  
 1980.1: 289 4  
 1980.2: 290 4  
 1980.3: 291 4  
 1980.4: 292 4  
 1981.1: 293 4  
 1981.2: 294 4  
 1981.3: 295 4  
 1981.4: 296 4  
 1982.1: 297 4  
 1982.2: 298 4  
 1982.3: 299 4  
 1982.4: 300 4  
 1983.1: 301 4  
 1983.2: 302 4  
 1983.3: 303 4  
 1983.4: 304 4  
 1984.1: 305 4  
 1984.2: 306 4  
 1984.3: 307 4  
 1984.4: 308 4  
 1985.1: 309 4  
 1985.2: 310 4  
 1985.3: 311 4  
 1985.4: 312 4  
 1986.1: 313 4  
 1986.2: 314 4  
 1986.3: 315 4  
 1986.4: 316 4  
 1987.1: 317 4  
 1987.2: 318 4  
 1987.3: 319 4  
 1987.4: 320 4  
 1988.1: 321 4  
 1988.2: 322 4  
 1988.3: 323 4  
 1988.4: 324 4  
 1989.1: 325 4  
 1989.2: 326 4  
 1989.3: 327 4  
 1989.4: 328 4  
 1990.1: 329 4  
 1990.2: 330 4  
 1990.3: 331 4  
 1990.4: 332 4  
 1991.1: 333 4  
 1991.2: 334 4  
 1991.3: 335 4  
 1991.4: 336 4  
 1992.1: 337 4  
 1992.2: 338 4  
 1992.3: 339 4  
 1992.4: 340 4  
 1993.1: 341 4  
 1993.2: 342 4  
 1993.3: 343 4  
 1993.4: 344 4  
 1994.1: 345 4  
 1994.2: 346 4  
 1994.3: 347 4  
 1994.4: 348 4  
 1995.1: 349 4  
 1995.2: 350 4  
 1995.3: 351 4  
 1995.4: 352 4  
 1996.1: 353 4  
 1996.2: 354 4  
 1996.3: 355 4  
 1996.4: 356 4  
 1997.1: 357 4  
 1997.2: 358 4  
 1997.3: 359 4  
 1997.4: 360 4  
 1998.1: 361 4  
 1998.2: 362 4  
 1998.3: 363 4  
 1998.4: 364 4  
 1999.1: 365 4  
 1999.2: 366 4  
 1999.3: 367 4  
 1999.4: 368 4  
 2000.1: 369 4  
 2000.2: 370 4  
 2000.3: 371 4  
 2000.4: 372 4  
 2001.1: 373 4  
 2001.2: 374 4  
 2001.3: 375 4  
 2001.4: 376 4  
 2002.1: 377 4  
 2002.2: 378 4  
 2002.3: 379 4  
 2002.4: 380 4  
 2003.1: 381 4  
 2003.2: 382 4  
 2003.3: 383 4  
 2003.4: 384 4  
 2004.1: 385 4  
 2004.2: 386 4  
 2004.3: 387 4  
 2004.4: 388 4  
 2005.1: 389 4  
 2005.2: 390 4  
 2005.3: 391 4  
 2005.4: 392 4  
 2006.1: 393 4  
 2006.2: 394 4  
 2006.3: 395 4  
 2006.4: 396 4  
 2007.1: 397 4  
 2007.2: 398 4  
 2007.3: 399 4  
 2007.4: 400 4  
 2008.1: 401 4  
 2008.2: 402 4  
 2008.3: 403 4  
 2008.4: 404 4  
 2009.1: 405 4  
 2009.2: 406 4  
 2009.3: 407 4  
 2009.4: 408 4  
 2010.1: 409 4  
 2010.2: 410 4  
 2010.3: 411 4  
 2010.4: 412 4  
 2011.1: 413 4  
 2011.2: 414 4  
 2011.3: 415 4  
 2011.4: 416 4  
 2012.1: 417 4  
 2012.2: 418 4  
 2012.3: 419 4  
 2012.4: 420 4  
 2013.1: 421 4  
 2013.2: 422 4  
 2013.3: 423 4  
 2013.4: 424 4  
 2014.1: 425 4  
 2014.2: 426 4  
 2014.3: 427 4  
 2014.4: 428 4  
 2015.1: 429 4  
 2015.2: 430 4  
 2015.3: 431 4  
 2015.4: 432 4  
 2016.1: 433 4  
 2016.2: 434 4  
 2016.3: 435 4  
 2016.4: 436 4  
 2017.1: 437 4  
 2017.2: 438 4  
 2017.3: 439 4  
 2017.4: 440 4  
 2018.1: 441 4  
 2018.2: 442 4  
 2018.3: 443 4  
 2018.4: 444 4  
 2019.1: 445 4  
 2019.2: 446 4  
 2019.3: 447 4  
 2019.4: 448 4  
 2020.1: 449 4  
 2020.2: 450 4  
 2020.3: 451 4  
 2020.4: 452 4  
 2021.1: 453 4  
 2021.2: 454 4  
 2021.3: 455 4  
 2021.4: 456 4  
 2022.1: 457 4  
 2022.2: 458 4  
 2022.3: 459 4  
 2022.4: 460 4  
 2023.1: 461 4  
 2023.2: 462 4  
 2023.3: 463 4  
 2023.4: 464 4  
 2024.1: 465 4  
 2024.2: 466 4  
 2024.3: 467 4  
 2024.4: 468 4  
 2025.1: 469 4  
 2025.2: 470 4  
 2025.3: 471 4  
 2025.4: 472 4  
 2026.1: 473 4  
 2026.2: 474 4  
 2026.3: 475 4  
 2026.4: 476 4  
 2027.1: 477 4  
 2027.2: 478 4  
 2027.3: 479 4  
 2027.4: 480 4  
 2028.1: 481 4  
 2028.2: 482 4  
 2028.3: 483 4  
 2028.4: 484 4  
 2029.1: 485 4  
 2029.2: 486 4  
 2029.3: 487 4  
 2029.4: 488 4  
 2030.1: 489 4  
 2030.2: 490 4  
 2030.3: 491 4  
 2030.4: 492 4  
 2031.1: 493 4  
 2031.2: 494 4  
 2031.3: 495 4  
 2031.4: 496 4  
 2032.1: 497 4  
 2032.2: 498 4  
 2032.3: 499 4  
 2032.4: 500 4  
 2033.1: 501 4  
 2033.2: 502 4  
 2033.3: 503 4  
 2033.4: 504 4  
 2034.1: 505 4  
 2034.2: 506 4  
 2034.3: 507 4  
 2034.4: 508 4  
 2035.1: 509 4  
 2035.2: 510 4  
 2035.3: 511 4  
 2035.4: 512 4  
 2036.1: 513 4  
 2036.2: 514 4  
 2036.3: 515 4  
 2036.4: 516 4  
 2037.1: 517 4  
 2037.2: 518 4  
 2037.3: 519 4  
 2037.4: 520 4  
 2038.1: 521 4  
 2038.2: 522 4  
 2038.3: 523 4  
 2038.4: 524 4  
 2039.1: 525 4  
 2039.2: 526 4  
 2039.3: 527 4  
 2039.4: 528 4  
 2040.1: 529 4  
 2040.2: 530 4  
 2040.3: 531 4  
 2040.4: 532 4  
 2041.1: 533 4  
 2041.2: 534 4  
 2041.3: 535 4  
 2041.4: 536 4  
 2042.1: 537 4  
 2042.2: 538 4  
 2042.3: 539 4  
 2042.4: 540 4  
 2043.1: 541 4  
 2043.2: 542 4  
 2043.3: 543 4  
 2043.4: 544 4  
 2044.1: 545 4  
 2044.2: 546 4  
 2044.3: 547 4  
 2044.4: 548 4  
 2045.1: 549

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham William* 14906

Certificate No. *43055* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P G 42 Ind*

Disability: *Loss Left Leg above the knee; with stump in such <sup>disposed</sup> condition as to prevent use of artificial limb.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>55</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Mch 03</i>	<i>21 Apr 03</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 14, 1918.* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GF 15591.* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham, William* ACT MAY 11, 1913, 2260

Certificate No. *150184* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.

Service: *U. S. 164 71 4 + F 11" Vet. Res. Corps.*

Disability: *G. S. N. R. thigh* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>RENT</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Feb. 11/08</i>	<i>Apr. 22/08.</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 23 1915</i>	<i>June 25 1915</i>
<i>UNRENT</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Oct. 14/08.</i>	<i>Nov. 18/08.</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Oct. 28/12</i>	<i>Sept. 24/12.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 22, 1918.* Bureau notified: *MAY 2 1918*

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW* *Mch 22 18* Reimbursement order dated *Sept 28 18* *Elizabeth H. H. H.* *10/8*

Former Roll No. *93* Home: 6-681

NAME: William Hoam				Certificate No. 43055			
Last paid to: Rate: 55				Remarks: General Law.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	165
	2				2	6	165
	3				3	7	165
	4				4	7	165
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	165
	2				2	7	165
	3				3	7	165
	4				4	7	165
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	165
	2				2	4	165
	3	4	65		3	4	165
	4	6	165		4	4	165
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	165
	2				2	4	165
	3				3		165
	4				4		165
1915.	1			1917.	1	4	165
	2				2	4	165
	3				3	4	165
	4				4	4	165
1916.	1			1918.	1	4	165
	2				2	4	165
	3				3	4	165
	4				4	4	165
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: 370 William Hoam				ACT MAY 11, 1917 Certificate No. 730.184.			
Last paid to: 2260 Rate: 8 10 30				Remarks: General Law.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24
	2				2	6	24
	3				3	7	24
	4				4	8	24
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24
	2				2	7	24
	3				3	8	24
	4				4	6	28 40
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	30
	2				2	4	30
	3				3	4	80
	4	6	24		4	4	30
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1	4	30
	2	9	24		2	4	30
	3	8	24		3	4	30
	4	9	24		4	4	30
1915.	1			1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	4	90
1916.	1			1918.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90
	3				3	4	90
	4				4	10/17	49 1/2
1919.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		







NAME: <i>William Ham</i>				Certificate No. <i>1013729</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Feb 15 1930</i>				Date: <i>Feb 6, 1907</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1	25		1911.	1		
2	3			2	2		
3	4			3	3		
4	1	4		4	4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	7	
2	2			2	2		
3	3			3	3		
4	4			4	4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1		
2	2			2	2		
3	3			3	3		
4	4			4	4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		
2	2			2	2		
3	3			3	3		
4	4			4	4		

*GROUP 2*

*ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

*ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

*Dead*

NAME: <i>William Ham</i>				Certificate No. <i>1058527</i>			
Last paid to: <i>6</i>				Date: <i>6</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.	1	718		1911.	1	418	
2	2	618		2	2	418	
3	3	718		3	3	418	
4	4	718		4	4	418	
1908.	1	718		1912.	1	418	
2	2	718		2	2	418	
3	3	718		3	3	418	
4	4	718		4	4	418	
1909.	1	418		1913.	1	418	
2	2	418		2	2	418	
3	3	418		3	3	418	
4	4	418		4	4	418	
1910.	1	618		1914.	1	418	
2	2	618		2	2	418	
3	3	618		3	3	418	
4	4	718		4	4	418	

*WAR WITH SPAIN.*

*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **HAM, WILLIAM A.**

Certificate No. **24500** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 5, 1877.**

Service: **Yeoman U S S N C & Don**

Disability: **100**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	June 22 1908	August 6 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **July 14 1911** Bureau notified: **AUG 11 1911 3-798**

Remarks: **Accrued order dated SEP. 15. 1911 \$16.40**  
**213 1/2 W. Broad st**  
**Lexarkana**  
**TEX.**

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** Home:

6-677

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: **Ham William A.**

Certificate No. **24500** **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Yeoman U. S. S. North Carolina and Don**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>6 7 March 1896</b>	<b>11 Aug. 1896</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. **2369** Home:

6-677

NAME: WILLIAM A. HAM										Certificate No. 24500									
Last paid to: JUN 4- 1908 @ 6					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2			9 36	2				2				2			
3				3			<b>DEAD</b>	3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3			11 32.40	3				3				3				3			
4			9 36	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			9 36	2				2				2				2			
3			9 36	3				3				3				3			
4			9 36	4				4				4				4			
1910.	1		16 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			9 36	2				2				2				2			
3			9 36	3				3				3				3			
4			9 36	4				4				4				4			

NAME: William A. Ham										Certificate No. 24500									
Last paid to: March 4, 1908. 6					Rate: 6					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2			9 18	2				2				2				2			
3			Group 3	3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham William E*

Certificate No. *1182.519* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Corpl. M. 44- U.S. V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 10, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 17.</i>				

Fees: *\$20 R. M. Section. 7/4/21*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Died: *Nov 16 1921. '87)* Bureau notified: *DEC 6 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 2 1921* Home: *Southern Br.* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham William H.*

Certificate No. *1217516* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt. 6" Mo. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 15, 1922</i>	<i>Jan 19, 1923</i>				

Fees: *\$20. Dr. C. E. Howe + Co. 7/12/23*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1217516* Home: 6-681



NAME: <i>William E. Ham</i>												Certificate No. <i>1182.519</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>William H. Ham</i>												Certificate No. <i>1217.516</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12</i>			Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Ham, William J.* 19004

Certificate No. *138150* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *P. F. 57 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				INCREASE	24	DEC 27 1914	FEB 15 1915
12		3 Oct 06	29 Jan 07				
Dis	15	31 Dec 09	15 Jan 10				
Dis	20	21 MAY 1912	2 OCT 1912				

Transferred from: **INDIANAPOLIS, IND.**  
**WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Died: *March 21 1915* **MAR 30 1915** **3 - 1981**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 19004* **MAR 10 1915** Home: **SOLDIERS' HOME.**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Ham, William J**

Certificate No. **521649** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 2 O V H A**

Disability:

6-682

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Nov 5, 1923	April 23, 1924			<i>Nov 11 1927</i>	<b>DEC 15 1927</b>

Remarks: *ch n.*

**APR 30 1924**



NAME: *Ham, William J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *521649* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~  
 Service: *Pr. F. 2 - O. V. A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	<del>7 March 11</del>	<del>25 March 11</del>	Inc.	17	<del>Feb. 25 1915</del>	<i>Apr 1. 1915</i>
Reis.	15	<del>29 May 12</del>	<del>29 Jan 13</del>	"	23	<del>Feb. 25. 1919</del>	
					30	<del>Feb. 25. 1920</del>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>40 Feb. 25 1921</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>				Transferred to: <i>Inc. 450 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>APR 27 1915</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Ham, William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *521649* ARMY INVALID. Law: *179.*  
 Service: *Pr F 2 O. V. A.* Act of June 27. 1890.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	<i>8 Dec 97</i>	<i>19 May 98</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>COLUMBU</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3786</i>				Home:			

6-681



NAME: <u>William J. Harn</u>				Act of May 17, 1940 NOT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>521649</u>							
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 - 1911</u>				Rate: <u>10 - 15 - 20 - 50 - 79.510</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>William J. Harn</u>				Certificate No. <u>521649</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10</u>				Remarks: <u>7</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Ham William L.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *392 206* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Gen Law.*  
 Service: *Mag S. 9" me Inf* ACT. FEBRUARY 6th. 1907.  
 Disability: SPECIAL ACT.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	72	27 Feb 1907	9 Aug. 1907	Reis	36	3 Mch 1913	1 April 1913
Inc	75	24 Oct. 1910	18 Nov 1910				
Reis	25	20 May 1912	20 Sept 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Inc 26. 1918* - Bureau notified: APR 11 1918 3-1081  
 Remarks:

*Reis to allow under Special Act*  
 Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME Home: *CH 7/29/18* 6-681

NAME: *Ham, William M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *216869* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Pt D 221" Ky V. I.* General Law...  
 Disability: *Wounds & res Dis of spine.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1919

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	4 Nov 1895	13 Jan 1896				
Reis	32	July 19, 1918	Oct 11, 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5306 Gen. Law* Home: 6-681

NAME: William L. Lohman				MEDICAL ACT. Certificate No. 392206			
Last paid to: 4 June 1907				Rate: 36			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 45	1911. 1 6 45	1915. 1 4 108	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 12 36	2 6 45	2 4 108	2	2	2		
3 5 36	3 5 45	3 4 108	3	3	3		
4 5 36	4 5 45	4 4 108	4	4	4		
1908. 1 4 36	1 5 45	1 4 108	1	1	1		
2 5 36	2 5 45	2 4 108	2	2	2		
3 7 36	3 5 45	3 4 108	3	3	3		
4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 108	4	4	4		
1909. 1 6 36	1 4	1 4 108	1	1	1		
2 7 36	2 5 108 37	2 4 108	2	2	2		
3 6 36	3 108	3 4 108	3	3	3		
4 6 36	4 4 108	4 4 108	4	4	4		
1910. 1 7 36	1 4 108	1 13 108 EX	1	1	1		
2 6 36	2 4 108	2	2	2	2		
3 8 36	3 4 108	3	3	3	3		
4 6 40	4 4 108	4	4	4	4		

NAME: William M. Ham				ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 216869			
Last paid to: AUG 4 1908				Rate: 32-50			
Remarks: General Law							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 8 90	1911. 1 8 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1		
2 5 90	2 5 90	2 4 90	2 4 96	2 4 50	2		
3 7 90	3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 96	3 4 50	3		
4 7 90	4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 96	4 4 50	4		
1908. 1 8 90	1 8 90	1 4 90	1 4 96	1 4 50	1		
2 9 90	2 9 90	2 4 90	2 4 96	2 4 50	2		
3 7 90	3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3		
4 7 90	4 6 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4		
1909. 1 8 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1		
2 8 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2		
3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3		
4 10 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4		
1910. 1 8 90	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4 50	1		
2 6 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4 50	2		
3 5 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4 50	3		
4 8 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4 50	4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham, William P.*

Certificate No. *390690* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt K 38" Ind V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>21 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 29, 1915</i>	<i>June 20, 1916</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>24 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>21 Mch. 1908</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>July 29, 1915</i>	<i>June 20, 1916</i>
						<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fee: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Died: *Feb. 22 1920* Bureau notified: *MAR 23 1920*

Remarks: *ONE HALF PAYABLE TO WIFE Nellie of death from June 1-6. B.C. 2127-17*

Former Roll No. *5310 Gen. Law* Home:

MAY 28 1920

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Ham, William P*

Certificate No. *1180952* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt B 5 N H Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 1-1923</i>			<i>JUN 3 1924</i>

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST

Remarks: *May 25, 1924*  
*One returned with date of death.*  
*CR. # 11254055-A, for \$50, dated 10/4/23, canceled.*  
*CR. # 10832533-A, \$50, dated 10/4/23, made payable to gdn. 10/2/23.*

*Frank A. Adams, Cons.*  
*App'd Oct 2, 1923 by Probate Court*  
*Stafford, Co. W. Va. Bond \$1500.*  
*Ev. filed Sept. 1923.*

NOV 1923



NAME: <i>William P Ham</i>					Certificate No. <i>390690</i>				
Last paid to <i>4 Feb 1908</i> <del>12</del> <i>#2835</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount
1907. 1		1911. 1	11 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 5	12 52.50	1923. 1	
2		2	6 36	2	4 48	6	12 52.50	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 48	7	10 52.50	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 48	8	10 52.50	4	
1		1	8 36	1	4 48	9	8 52.50	1	
2	13 36	2	7 36	2	4 48	10	8 52.50	2	
3	6 36	3	19 36	3	19 30	11	6 52.50	3	
4	9 36	4	7 36	4	14 30	12	6 52.50	4	
1	6 36	1	4 48	5	13 30	1	4 52.50	1	
2	6 36	2	4 48	6	13 30	2	4 52.50	2	
3	6 36	3	4 48	7	11 30	3	4 52.50	3	
4	4 36	4	4 48	8	11 30	4	4 52.50	4	
1	9 36	1	4 48	9	11 30	5	4 52.50	1	
2	6 36	2	4 48	10	9 30	6	4 52.50	2	
3	8 36	3	4 48	11	20 43.50	7	4 52.50	3	
4	7 36	4	4 48	12	20 43.50	8	4 52.50	4	
				1	9 52.50	9	4 52.50		
				2	9 52.50	10	4 52.50		
				3	9 52.50	11	4 52.50		
				4	9 52.50	12	4 52.50		
				5	9 52.50	1	4 52.50		
				6	9 52.50	2	4 52.50		
				7	9 52.50	3	4 52.50		
				8	9 52.50	4	4 52.50		
				9	9 52.50	5	4 52.50		
				10	9 52.50	6	4 52.50		
				11	9 52.50	7	4 52.50		
				12	9 52.50	8	4 52.50		
				1	9 52.50	9	4 52.50		
				2	9 52.50	10	4 52.50		
				3	9 52.50	11	4 52.50		
				4	9 52.50	12	4 52.50		
				5	9 52.50	1	4 52.50		
				6	9 52.50	2	4 52.50		
				7	9 52.50	3	4 52.50		
				8	9 52.50	4	4 52.50		
				9	9 52.50	5	4 52.50		
				10	9 52.50	6	4 52.50		
				11	9 52.50	7	4 52.50		
				12	9 52.50	8	4 52.50		
				1	9 52.50	9	4 52.50		
				2	9 52.50	10	4 52.50		
				3	9 52.50	11	4 52.50		
				4	9 52.50	12	4 52.50		
				5	9 52.50	1	4 52.50		
				6	9 52.50	2	4 52.50		
				7	9 52.50	3	4 52.50		
				8	9 52.50	4	4 52.50		
				9	9 52.50	5	4 52.50		
				10	9 52.50	6	4 52.50		
				11	9 52.50	7	4 52.50		
				12	9 52.50	8	4 52.50		
				1	9 52.50	9	4 52.50		
				2	9 52.50	10	4 52.50		
				3	9 52.50	11	4 52.50		
				4	9 52.50	12	4 52.50		
				5	9 52.50	1	4 52.50		
				6	9 52.50	2	4 52.50		
				7	9 52.50	3	4 52.50		
				8	9 52.50	4	4 52.50		
				9	9 52.50	5	4 52.50		
				10	9 52.50	6	4 52.50		
				11	9 52.50	7	4 52.50		
				12	9 52.50	8	4 52.50		
				1	9 52.50	9	4 52.50		
				2	9 52.50	10	4 52.50		
				3	9 52.50	11	4 52.50		
				4	9 52.50	12	4 52.50		
				5	9 52.50	1	4 52.50		
				6	9 52.50	2	4 52.50		
				7	9 52.50	3	4 52.50		
				8	9 52.50	4	4 52.50		
				9	9 52.50	5	4 52.50		
				10	9 52.50	6	4 52.50		
				11	9 52.50	7	4 52.50		
				12	9 52.50	8	4 52.50		
				1	9 52.50	9	4 52.50		
				2	9 52.50	10	4 52.50		
				3	9 52.50	11	4 52.50		
				4	9 52.50	12	4 52.50		
				5	9 52.50	1	4 52.50		
				6	9 52.50	2	4 52.50		
				7	9 52.50	3	4 52.50		
				8	9 52.50	4	4 52.50		
				9	9 52.50	5	4 52.50		
				10	9 52.50	6	4 52.50		
				11	9 52.50	7	4 52.50		
				12	9 52.50	8	4 52.50		
				1	9 52.50	9	4 52.50		
				2	9 52.50	10	4 52.50		
				3	9 52.50	11	4 52.50		
				4	9 52.50	12	4 52.50		
				5	9 52.50	1	4 52.50		
				6	9 52.50	2	4 52.50		
				7	9 52.50	3	4 52.50		
				8	9 52.50	4	4 52.50		
				9	9 52.50	5	4 52.50		
				10	9 52.50	6	4 52.50		
				11	9 52.50	7	4 52.50		
				12	9 52.50	8	4 52.50		
				1	9 52.50	9	4 52.50		
				2	9 52.50	10	4 52.50		
				3	9 52.50	11	4 52.50		
				4	9 52.50	12	4 52.50		
				5	9 52.50	1	4 52.50		
				6	9 52.50	2	4 52.50		
				7	9 52.50	3	4 52.50		
				8	9 52.50	4	4 52.50		
				9	9 52.50	5	4 52.50		
				10	9 52.50	6	4 52.50		
				11	9 52.50	7	4 52.50		
				12	9 52.50	8	4 52.50		
				1	9 52.50	9	4 52.50		
				2	9 52.50	10	4 52.50		
				3	9 52.50	11	4 52.50		
				4	9 52.50	12	4 52.50		
				5	9 52.50	1	4 52.50		
				6	9 52.50	2	4 52.50		
				7	9 52.50	3	4 52.50		
				8	9 52.50	4	4 52.50		
				9	9 52.50	5	4 52.50		
				10	9 52.50	6	4 52.50		
				11	9 52.50	7	4 52.50		
				12	9 52.50	8	4 52.50		
				1	9 52.50	9	4 52.50		
				2	9 52.50	10	4 52.50		
				3	9 52.50	11	4 52.50		
				4	9 52.50	12	4 52.50		
				5	9 52.50	1	4 52.50		
				6	9 52.50	2	4 52.50		
				7	9 52.50	3	4 52.50		
				8	9 52.50	4	4 52.50		
				9	9 52.50	5	4 52.50		
				10	9 52.50	6	4 52.50		
				11	9 52.50	7	4 52.50		
				12	9 52.50	8	4 52.50		
				1	9 52.50	9	4 52.50		
				2	9 52.50	10	4 52.50		
				3	9 52.50	11	4 52.50		
				4	9 52.50	12	4 52.50		
				5	9 52.50	1	4 52.50		
				6	9 52.50	2	4 52.50		
				7	9 52.50	3	4 52.50		
				8	9 52.50	4	4 52.50		
				9	9 52.50	5	4 52.50		
				10	9 52.50	6	4 52.50		
				11	9 52.50	7	4 52.50		
				12	9 52.50	8	4 52.50		
				1	9 52.50	9	4 52.50		
				2	9 52.50	10	4 52.50		
				3	9 52.50	11	4 52.50		
				4	9 52.50	12	4 52.50		
				5	9 52.50	1	4 52.50		
				6	9 52.50	2	4 52.50		
				7	9 52.50	3	4 52.50		
				8	9 52.50	4	4 52.50		
				9	9 52.50	5	4 52.50		
				10	9 52.50	6	4 52.50		
				11	9 52.50	7	4 52.50		
				12	9 52.50	8	4 52.50		
				1	9 52.50	9	4 52.50		
				2	9 52.50	10	4 52.50		
				3	9 52.50	11	4 52.50		
				4	9 52.50	12	4 52.50		
				5	9 52.50	1	4 52.50		
				6	9 52.50	2	4 52.50		
				7	9 52.50	3	4 52.50		
				8	9 52.50	4	4 52.50		
				9	9 52.50	5	4 52.50		
				10	9 52.50	6	4 52.50		
				11	9 52.50	7	4 52.50		
				12	9 52.50	8	4 52.50		
				1	9 52.50	9	4 52.50		
				2	9 52.50	10	4 52.50		
				3	9 52.50	11	4 52.50		
				4	9 52.50	12	4 52.50		
				5	9 52.50	1			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Ham William P*

Certificate No. *118095* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1919*

Service: *PB 5 New Hampshire Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 38</i>		<i>Aug 26 1918</i>	<i>Apr 3 1919</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1. 1920</i>	

Fees: *None*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *APR 10 1920* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Ham William P*

Certificate No. *533179* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pri 6 91 NY 2*

Guardian: *Edwin S. Howe*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *May 1920*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 08</i>	<i>10 May 02</i>	<i>William P.</i>	<i>13 Sept 01</i>	<i>8 Oct 1910</i>
				<i>Charles A.</i>		<i>19 Jan 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Dropped June 7, 1913*  
*Legal limitation*

Former Roll No.

6-678

NAME: <u>William P. Hann</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1180952</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>38-50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	24 276	2			10 4 50	2				
	3				3				3	4 114	3			11 4 50	3				
	4				4				4	4 114	4			12 4 50	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 114	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4 114	2			2 4 50	2				
	3				3				3	4 13920	3			5 4 50	3				
	4				4				4	4 150	4			Trans. to No.	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 150	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4 150	2			Payment Card	2				
	3				3				3	4 150	3				3				
	4				4				4	4 150	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 150	1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4 150	2				2				
	3				3				3	4 150	3				3				
	4				4				4	4 150	4				4				

NAME: <u>W. P. Hann</u>				Certificate No. <u>533179</u>															
Last paid to: <u>NOV -4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12-2</u>				Remarks: <u>Edwin B. Hann</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 42 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		11 42 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3		11 42 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4		11 42 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		12 42 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		11 42 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3		19 42 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4		12 42 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		13 48 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		6 35 42 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		14 48 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Ham William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *103225* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL~~  
 Service: *P B 20 Ky.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *g. S. N. & L. High War Ven's & Leg.* ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>23</del>	<del>Jan 07</del>	<del>16 Feb 07</del>		35	JUN 10 1918	
<del>18</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>MAY 1919</del>	<del>11 DEC 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	24	Oct. 22. 1916	Jan. 15-1917	"	72	Apr 8. 1922	May 16. 1922

 Fees:  
 Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *G.L. 15819* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Ham William J.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 4367  
 Certificate No. *1152238* ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.  
 Service: *P. D. 2 U.S.C.*  
 Disability: *(faint text)* ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Orig</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Sept 08</del>	<del>13 Jan 09</del>				
	14	9 Dec 08					

 Fees: *125 for J. B. Hall & Co. Wash. D.C.*  
 Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. Home: 6-681





NAME: *Sam Gelta* (3-P. A. 2.)  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *863570* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910*

Name of Soldier: *Samuel A.*

Service: *Priv. 1st. 4th Reg. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 23-1918</i>	<i>Mch 7-1919</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>J. J. de Board</i> <i>10.00</i> <i>25/19</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 18 1919</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Hamacher, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**  
**ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Certificate No. *385907* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *James Hamacher*

Service: *1st. 49th Ind. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>20 apr 1892</i>	<i>10 Nov 1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>W.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>3554</i> 6-679						

NAME: Geltha Ham ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 86.3570

Last paid to: Rate: 25 30 Remarks: 109'78

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Elizabeth Hamacher ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 385907

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1
2	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3
4	4 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1 7 36	1916. 1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3
4	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 36	1 4 90	1	1929. 1
2	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1930. 1
2	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to W. Payment Card.



(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Hamacher, Emma LD

Certificate No. 483347 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jared

Service: 906 21 Mich Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>88 Mar 99</u>	<u>15 Dec 1906</u>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No. <u>11543</u>						

6-579

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hamacher, John LD

Certificate No. 857674 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt 49" Ind 218

Disability: Capr

**DEAD**

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>10 28 Feb 1907</u>	<u>24 June 1907</u>			<u>16 May 1912</u>	<u>12 July 1912</u>
		<u>15 4 Dec 1911</u>	<u>19 Jan 1912</u>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, Kan.</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 19 1915</u>			
Died: <u>April 30 1915</u>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>1628</u> GENERAL LAW				Home:			

6-681



NAME: Emma L. Hamacher				5292				Certificate No. 483347											
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14 SEP		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	26 MMN			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	12/13 1960			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Remarried 22 Aug 09		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Rptd Dec 13/09			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		

NAME: John B. Hamacher				1912. 857674				Certificate No. 857674											
Last paid to: Rate: 12 75 85				Remarks: OCT FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Hamacher, John W.

Certificate No.

407557

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D, 49th Ind Inf

Disability

100

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Homes-Admitted

Discharged

Inc.

72

May 28, 1925

Aug. 14, 1925

Died

Remarks:

Reported

OCT - 8 1925

Reimbursement order dated NOV 30 1925  
 payable to Jessie B. Mattman

AUG 24 1925

Brothersville,  
 Indiana

NAME

Hamacher John W.

Certificate No.

407557

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Pt D 49 Ind

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Disability:

Chronic Diarr. Piles and Dis. of Rect.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	20	Aug 90	11 Apr 91	INCREASE	30	Nov 1-1916	Dec 23-1916
15	30	Nov 11	15 Nov 11		40	JUN 10 1918	
21	50	MAY 1912	27 SEP 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

22 14893

Home:

6-681

NAME JOHN W. HAMACHER.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 407557

GROUP 2

RATE--	-50-	-50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 60									

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: John W. Hamacher										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 407557																			
Last paid to:					Rate: 12.15% \$10.40					Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	7	36		1915.	1	4	72		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	1	4	50						
	2					2	6	36			2	4	72			2	4	120			2	4	50						
	3					3	7	36			3	4	72			3	4	120			3	4	50						
	4					4	7	36			4	4	72			4	4	120			4	4	50						
1908.	1				1912.	1	7	45 10		1916.	1	4	72		1920.	1	4	150		1924.	1	4	50						
	2					2	7	4 40			2	4	72			2	4	150			2	4	50						
	3					3	7	35			3	4	72			3	4	151			3	4	50						
	4					4	7	72			4	4	72			4	4	150			4	4	50						
1909.	1				1913.	1	4	72		1917.	1	6	90 60		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1	4	50						
	2					2	4	72			2	4	90			2	4	150			2	4	50						
	3					3	4	72			3	4	90			3	4	150			3	4	50						
	4					4	4	72			4	4	90			4	4	150			4	4	50						
1910.	1				1914.	1	4	72		1918.	1	4	90		1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1	4	50						
	2					2	4	72			2	4	90			2	4	150			2	4	50						
	3					3	4	72			3	4	108			3	4	150			3	4	50						
	4					4	4	72			4	4	120			4	4	150			4	4	50						
										GROUP 2 PAID										TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME

Hamacher, Martha J.

Act May 23, 1929

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

468238

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William H

Service

Pt B 16 Ind V I &amp; Corp M 13 Ind V Cav

6-4574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

12

19 Apr. 1908

19 Apr. 1908

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOLSON, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

880

6-679



NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fee

MARTHA J HAMACHER

468238

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

*Martha J. Hamacher*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*468238*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12 25 30*

Remarks:

*13 Apr. 1928*

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10	1911. 1 10	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 0 4 30	2
3 11	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 1 4 30	3
4 11	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 2 4 30	4
1 10	1 10	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1
1908. 2 11	2 11	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 13	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 12	4 12	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 4	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1
1909. 2 4	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 4	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 36	4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1 15	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4	1
1910. 2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2
3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4	3
4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 75	4 4	4
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Hamacher, Samuel B.

Certificate No.

365012

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt &amp; Sgt D 49 Ind

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc	72	Dec 1, 1924	April 17, 1925			
<p>Nov. 12, 1925 Accrued order dated JAN 28 1925</p> <p>able to widow Eliza H. Hamacher</p> <p>Remarks: 37081</p> <p>2011 - East 39th St. Kansas City Missouri</p> <p>APR 25 1925</p>						

NAME:

Hamacher Samuel B.

(3-P. A. 1.)

18401

Certificate No.

365012

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Paid Sgt D 49 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 Nov 06	05 Mar 06		30	14 Sept 18	06 Nov 13
		16 May 19	19 June 19		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	50	25 14 Sept 13		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No:

act 18401

Home:

6-681

NAME SAMUEL B HAMACHER

Certificate No. 365012

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 21 <sup>60</sup>									
MARCH		4 50	4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72										

DEAD

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: Samuel B Hamacher				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 365012			
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 40 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 2 9 4 50	1927. 1 1 4 50						
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	1923. 10 4 50	2 2 4 50						
3 7 36	3 7 36	3 4 75	3 4 120	1923. 11 4 50	3 3 4 50						
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	1923. 12 4 50	4 4 4 50						
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 75	1 4 120	1923. 11 4 50	1 1 4 50						
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 75	2 4 120	1923. 2 2 4 50	2 2 4 50						
3 21 54.20	3 21 54.20	3 4 75	3 4 151	1923. 3 3 4 50	3 3 4 50						
4 7 57	4 7 57	4 4 75	4 4 151	4 4 151	4 4 151						
1 4 57	1 4 57	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150						
2 4 57	2 4 57	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150						
3 4 36	3 4 57	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150						
4 6 36	4 4 57	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 150	4 4 150						
1 7 36	1 4 75	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 150	1 4 150						
2 6 36	2 4 75	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 150	2 4 150						
3 6 36	3 4 75	3 4 102	3 4 150	3 4 150	3 4 150						
4 7 36	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120	4 4 120						
				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hamack, Louis E.*

Certificate No. *493941* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri. Co K 138 Kans. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Ulcer on rt. leg, res in loss of leg above the knee.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 46</i>		<i>16 Aug 1905</i>	<i>29 Jan 1906</i>				

Fees: *Died 10/11/15* *Order dated 1/9/17*

payable to: *Sarah Hamack* *Widow*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *None*

Died: *10/11/15* Bureau notified: *11/1/15* *Suspended B.O. 7/10/13*

Remarks: *1/2 to wife Sarah Hamack (from 3/4/13) as per B.O. 11/10/13*

Former Roll No. *505* Home: *St. 2. New River Ark.*

6-681

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hamack Sarah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *819424* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Louis E.*

Service: *Pri. Co K 138 Kans. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 9, 1917</i>	<i>Hallie M. Hamack</i>	<i>Dec 11, 1915</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1918</i>
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GEOLP 2* Transferred to: *None*

Died: *None* Bureau notified: *None*

Remarks: *None*

Former Roll No. *None*

6-679



NAME: <u>Louis E. Hamack</u>				CIVIL WAR				Certificate No. <u>493941</u>			
LAST PAID TO: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>\$46</u>				Remarks: <u>1st wife Sarah Hamack as per 30</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		359	1911.	1	14	138	1915.	1		
	2				2	13	138		2		
	3				3	16	138		3		
	4				4	9	138		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	138	1916.	1		
	2				2	16	138		2		
	3				3	24	138		3		
	4				4	14	138		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14		1917.	1	8	104 <sup>22</sup> <u>Acad</u>
	2				2	14			2		
	3				3	14			3		
	4				4	14			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	14		1918.	1		
	2				2	14			2		
	3				3	14			3		
	4				4	14			4		

NAME: <u>Sarah Hamack</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(8-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Hamada, Gongi*

Certificate No. *117,589* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Steering Steward, U.S.N.*

Disability: *Disease of lungs. (Tubercular)*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	24	<i>Nov. 25, 1912</i>	<i>MAD 18. 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *418 Jefferson St, Seattle, Wash*

Former Roll No. *US Naval Hosp. Las Animas Colo.*  
Home: *Disch Feb. 6, 1913*

6-577

NAME: GONGI HAMADA.				Certificate No. 1171589			
Last paid to: 1171589				Rate: 24			
Remarks: Foreign.							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	9 72
2		2		2	4 72	2	8/7 72
8		8		8	4 72	3	10/29 72
4		4		4	72	4	2/14/20 72
1		1		1	4 72	1	5/1 72
2		2		2	4 72	2	8/25 72
8		8		8	4 72	8	10/21 72
4		4		4	4 72	4	4/21 72
1		1		1	4 72	1	6/17 72
2		2		2	4 72	2	8/17 72
8		8		8	4 72	3	11/2 72
4		4		4	4 72	4	4/22 72
1		1		1	4 72	1	7/24 72 ✓
2		2		2	4 72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	11/4
4		4		4	4 72	4	GROUP 3
1		1		1	4 72	1	
2		2		2	4 72	2	
3		3		3	72	3	
4		4		4	1/9/19 72	4	

NAME

Hamady, George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

(2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,281,157

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt. Co. L. 1st Reg. Arkansas Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig	15	Oct. 7, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	Feb. 11, 1926		
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926			
Inc	40	July 6 1927	Sept 1 1927		
Rest & Inc	72	Dec 29, 1927 <sup>R</sup>	Mar 30, 1929		
ending April 30, 1928 date of death.					

Died *Apr 30 1928* | Reported **MAY 21 1928**  
 Remarks: *Pay Emma E Hamady widow, Box 1361, Pampa Texas*

NAME

Hamaker Amanda

Act May 23, 1929

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

665786

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

John W

Service

Pt D 36 Ia V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 1, 1928				
Died <i>Dec - 28 - 1929</i>						
Reported <i>Jan 22 1930</i>						
Remarks:						



NAME George Hamady

Certificate No. 1,281,157

Fees \$20. Frank N. Fitzgerald FEB 18 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE--	<div>35 25 72 25 25 40 72</div>											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				25 4	4							
FEBRUARY				18-38 4	4							
MARCH				4 15 4	4							
APRIL				4 4	4							
MAY				4 4	4							
JUNE				4 4	4							
JULY				4 25 4	4							
AUGUST				4 4	4							
SEPTEMBER				4 4 20 44	4							
OCTOBER				4 4 25	4							
NOVEMBER				4 4 40	4							
DECEMBER				4 4	4							

11/66 13 TO DATE OF DEATH  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME AMANDA HAMAKER

Certificate No. 665786

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

11-2081/13

NAME: *Hamaker Amanda* 39683 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *665786* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John H. Hamaker*

Service: *Priv. D. 36" Ia. Cal. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 May 1908</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC 25 OCTOBER 8 1917</i>						
<i>Fees: 10 - Bommhardt &amp; Co. Wash. D.C.</i>						
<i>Notes</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <i>SAN FRANCISCO</i>						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>Alamogordo Falls, Ore.; Klammath Falls, Or.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Hamaker Andrew C.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *255221* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Priv. D 143 Pa. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Sep. 1908</i>	<i>10 Oct. 1908</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>21<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Apr. 1913</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>25 Aug 1913</i>	<i>22 " 1913</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>							
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>May 14, 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 21 1917</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 255221 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>A. J.</i>				Home: <i>Newville Pa.</i>			

6-681

NAME: <u>Amanda Hamar</u>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>665-786</u>											
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <u>11 25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	1	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30
	4	12	64.86		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
	1	11	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2	10	36	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	25	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: <u>Andrew C. Hamar</u>				Certificate No. <u>255221</u>															
Last paid to: <u>10/4/08-12</u>				Rate: <u>15 21 27</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	81		3				3		
	4	27	330		4	7			4	4	81		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	5/5 66 30			3	<del>4</del> 81			3				3		
	4	6			4	11 71 65			4	<del>4</del> 81			4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	81		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hamaker, Andrew C*

Certificate No. *255221* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt. E 149 Pa Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1770 Mar 1901</i>	<i>3 Oct 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *114 AJ* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hamaker, Ann*

Certificate No. *438461* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *18965*  
*General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John H*

Service: *1st Reg 163 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>174 Oct 1896</i>	<i>10 Feby 1897</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS*

Transferred to:

Died: *P.M. Canton O*

Bureau notified: *NOV 24 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *36*

6-679



NAME: <i>Andrew C Hamaker</i>				Certificate No. <i>255221</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>GROUP 1</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**Act of Feb. 6, 1907**  
**PITTSBURGH**

NAME: <i>Ann Hamaker</i>				Certificate No. <i>438461</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hamaker, Benjamin F*

Certificate No. *155905* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt H 105 R. Inf*

Disability: *Shell wd. r. shoulder*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	17 Sep. 1902	31 Mch. 1903				
		Accrued Order	30 June, 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 8/09* Bureau notified: *Apr. 10/09*

Remarks: *Lovina F Hamaker, Wid  
Reynoldsville Pa.*

Former Roll No. *72 GR.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Hamaker, Charles*

Certificate No. *1062146* ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt B 29 Iowa V Inf*

Disability:

6-672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	Inc 72	May 31, 1924	Aug 28, 1924		

Died: *Sept 25 1926* Reported: *OCT 14 1926*

Remarks: *Letter to Finc 10/26*

SEP 5 - 1924

NAME: <u>Benjamin F. Hamaker</u>												Certificate No. <u>155905</u>							
Date paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>						Rate: <u>17</u>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>13 51</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<u>10</u>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<u>7</u>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<u>8</u>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>7/17 283</u>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
		<b>GROUP 1</b>																	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Pen. mtd Pd to w Pittsb*

6-681

NAME <u>CHARLES HAMAKER</u>												Certificate No. <u>1062146</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
														<b>GROUP 3</b>	
RATE—	-50-	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY			4 50	4 72	4 72										
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 72	4 72										
MARCH			4 50	4 72	4 72										
APRIL			4 50	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4		4 50	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50		4 72	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 72	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50		4 72	4 72	4 72										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Hamaker, Charles</i>		<small>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</small> <b>18937</b>	
Certificate No. <i>1062146</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907
Service: <i>Pri Co B, 29 Iowa Vol. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>	<i>4 Dec 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>26 Jun 1911</i>	<i>25 July 1911</i>
<i>Rev</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>13 July 1912</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>29.17 33</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Hamaker, Cora A</i>		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>818207</i>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier <i>James F</i>			
Service <i>Corp E 43 Mo Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Oct. 3, 1928</i>			
Reported: <i>OCT 13 1928</i>			
Remarks:			



NAME: Charles Hamaker

ST OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1917

Certificate No. 1062146

Last paid for 12 Dec 07

Rate: 30 ~~45~~ ~~50~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1			
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
	3				3	1	56 <sup>33</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	120		3			
	4	3/15	1820		4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4			
1908.	1	16	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1928.	1			
	2	12	45		2	12	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2			
	3	14	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3			
	4	11	45		4		460		4	4	90		4	4	150		4			
	1	11	45	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1			
1909.	2	14	45		2		425 907		2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
	3	13	45		3		4		3	4	90		3	4	150		3			
	4	13	45		4		4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	15	45	1914.	1		90	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1			
	2	13	45		2		90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2			
	3	13	45		3		4 90		3	4	118		3				3			
	4	13	45		4		90		4	4	120		4				4			

NAME CORA A HAMAKER

Certificate No. 818207

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30												
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

*Conf. Dis 1/3*







(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Hamaker Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **712586** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Joel** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **P B 92 Ill Inf**

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		19 Sept 1910	29 Nov 1910			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fee: **None**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Chana Ill**

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Hamaker Francis M.**

Certificate No. **946056** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **Pt F 3 P E Mo Mil Inf**

Disability

6-4572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc 72		March 24, 1925 <sup>R</sup>	May 4, 1925		

Died **Oct. 26, 1925** Reported **NOV 11 1925**

Remarks: **CR**

Accrued order dated **MAY 11 1926**

payable to widow **Carrie M. Hamaker**

**MAY 5 1925**





NAME: *Hamaker, Francis M* (2-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *946056* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *1st Reg. I.O. Mo. Mil.*  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 9 Nov 1909</i>	<i>27 Jan 1910</i>			<i>27 Feb 1913</i>	
		<i>15 25 Oct 1909</i>	<i>3 Dec 1909</i>			<i>21 Oct 30 1914</i>	<i>Dec 12 1914</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>1168 JUN 27 1390</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Hamaker George W* 15008 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. *495536* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~  
 Service: *Co. B 6 Ind Cav.*  
 Disability: *Rheum. mitres. dis of heart*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 27 Nov 1895</i>	<i>22 Apr 1896</i>			<i>22 Dec 1912</i>	
		<i>18 22 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Nov 1912</i>			<i>22 Dec 1917</i>	<i>June 1913</i>
Fees:				E. E. M.			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>1/20/12</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>DES MOINES</b>				Bureau notified:			
Died: <i>6/16/18</i>				<i>JUL 17 1918</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Ammonia</i> <i>Tona</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>10-511</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Francis W. Hamaker* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *446056*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$15 78 30 50* ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6	64 <sup>40</sup>	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2		10		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3		10		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4				4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
	1	7			1				1	4	63		1	4	90		1	4	50		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2				2	4	63	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	50	1928.	2		
	3	8			3		3		3	4	63		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
	1				1				1	4	63		1	4	150		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2				2		63	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
	1	10	45.90		1	4	54		1	4	63		1	4	150		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2		54		2	4	63	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10			3	4	54		3	4	79.20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card

GROUP 2 PAID 40 JUL. 4, 1922

NAME: *George W. Hamaker* Certificate No. *495536*

Last paid to: *Rate: \$14 78 30* APR 4 1908

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4				4		
	1				1	6			1	4	72		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11			2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	13	42		3	9			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	42		4	7	42		4	4	72		4				4		
	1	7	42		1	4			1	4	72		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	20.40		2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
	1	7			1	4	72		1	Inc. 74	40		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	72		2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	GROUP 1			4				4		

6/6



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hamaker Julia* 1749

Certificate No. *561857* ARMY ~~WIDOW~~ DEPT. RELATIVE *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Name of Soldier: *Willie J. Jester* MOTHER

Service: *PB 39 U.S. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Oct 1907</i>	<i>14 Feb 1908</i>

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 4-1920* Bureau notified: *Jan 23 1921*

Remarks: *Albia*

Former Roll No. *3708* 6-679

(2-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Hamaker Louvenia*

Certificate No. *561156* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert L. Hamaker*

Service: *Pvt. Co. 2. Tenn V. Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 June 1902</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1903</i>
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEP 1- 1922</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3156* Home: 6-688



NAME: <i>Julia J. Hamaker</i>				Certificate No. <i>561857</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	11	
	3				3	11	
	4				4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	
	2				2	11	
	3	17	36		3	13	
	4	13	36		4	11	
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	
	2	3			2	4	
	3	12			3	4	
	4	12			4	4	
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36
	2	11			2	4	36
	3	11			3	4	36
	4	11			4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1919.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1920.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1921.	1	4	36
					2	36	
					3	GROUP 1	
					4		
				1922.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1923.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1924.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1925.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1926.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1927.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1928.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1929.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		
				1930.	1		
					2		
					3		
					4		

NAME: <i>Louvenia C. Hamaker</i>				Certificate No. <i>561156</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Remarks: <i>War with Spain. Dependent Relative.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4		1911.	1	4	
	2	4			2	5	
	3	10			3	5	
	4	7			4	4	
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4	
	2	5			2	4	
	3	10			3	4	
	4	5			4	4	
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	
	2	4			2	4	
	3	4			3	4	
	4	4			4	4	
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	36
	2	4			2	4	36
	3	4			3	4	36
	4	5			4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1917.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1918.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1919.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1920.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1921.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1922.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1923.	1	4	36
					2	4	20
					3	4	20
					4	4	20
				1924.	1	4	20
					2	4	20
					3	4	20
					4	4	20
				1925.	1	4	20
					2	4	20
					3	4	20
					4	4	20
				1926.	1	4	20
					2	4	20
					3	4	20
					4	4	20
				1927.	1	4	20
					2	4	20
					3	4	20
					4	4	20
				1928.	1	4	20
					2	4	20
					3	4	20
					4	4	20
				1929.	1	4	20
					2	4	20
					3	4	20
					4	4	20
				1930.	1	4	20
					2	4	20
					3	4	20
					4	4	20

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hamaker Lovina F*

Certificate No. *684539* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin F Hamaker* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt 26 105 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		29 Apr. 1909	30 June, 1909			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Reynoldsville Pa.* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Hamaker, Mary A.*

Certificate No. *577387* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Morse R.*

Service: *Pt G 140 Ill Vol Inf* 6-6574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Dec 28, 1923*

Reported: *JAN 9 1924*

Remarks:





(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hamaker, Mary A.* 40103

Certificate No. *577,387* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Morse, R.*

Service: *Pri. G. 140 Ill. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Q.</i>	<i>8.</i>	<i>15 Dec. 1903</i>	<i>5 Aug. 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						
<i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>						
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>San. Det. Oakland, Cal. - Priest - Clerk.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>423/2-1 DEC 5 1916</i>						

6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Hamaker, Sadie F.* 33069

Certificate No. *666079* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT*

Name of Soldier: *Jesse C. Hamaker*

Service: *P. Batty A. 2" U. S. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>26 Mar. 1907</i>		<i>John B.</i>	<i>26 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>15 Nov. 1907</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Nov. 16, 1908</i>			
Fees: <i>See 25. Nathan Bickford. Wash. D.C.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>New Castle, Cal.</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: <i>Mary A. Hamaker</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>577387</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>30</del>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	5	30		2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	4	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	4	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	7	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Idie J. Hamaker</i>				WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>666079</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <b>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36
	2				2	23	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10/17	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	36
	2				2	7/5	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	11/9	182.77		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	4	36
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	20	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	13/10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	29	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1	4	36
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	11/12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Hamalt, Martine (Deceased)				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1216,633		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Priv D, 5th U.S. Vol Inf.							
Disability: —							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 18		July 23, 1920	Jan 11, 1923				
to end Aug 1, 1921, date of death.							
Fees: T.W. Tallmadge & Co \$ 20 FEB 21 1923							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Payable to Olivia Hamalt, Widow 617 Independence Street, New Orleans, La.							
Former Roll No.				Home: JAN 30 1923			

NAME: Hamalt, Olivia				(3-P. A. 2.)			
Certificate No. 925,416		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act July 16, 1918.			
Name of Soldier: Martine							
Service: Priv D, 5th U.S. Vol Inf.							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig 12		Aug 12, 1921	Dec 12, 1922				
	20	Sept 1, 1922					
Fees: T. W. Tallmadge & Co. \$ 10 JAN 19 1923							
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

NAME: Martine Hamalt (Deceased)				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1216,633							
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Olivia Hamalt				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. 925,416							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1919 2/13 20

1920 2 5 40

1921 20

1922 1 1 20

1923 1 1 20

1924 1 1 20

1925 1 1 20

1926 1 1 20

1927 1 1 20

1928 1 1 20

1929 1 1 20

1930 1 1 20

to Mo. Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Haman, Alexander 75-145

Certificate No. 327986 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: General Law

Service: Or H 5 U S S I **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC		27 Aug 88	22 Nov 88				
Reis		21 May 12	30 Sep 12				
Inc		196 Aug 12	7 Feb 14				
Rece		22506 Aug 17					

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died Mar 4, 1917 Bureau notified MAR 22 1917

Remarks: No 3714739 Dated MAR 4 1917 Cancelled

Mar 4, 1917 Accrued order dated MAR 1 1919

File to with Amenda Sanders 245 E. 1st St. Chillicothe, Mo.

Former Roll No. 63 Difference in name no bar to payment MAR 25 1919

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Haman, Maria L.

Certificate No. 633878 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick **20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Service: Pt G 1 Minn Vol Mtd Rangers

6-5574

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died May 1, 1927 **MAY 11 1927**

Reported

Remarks:

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died 5/1 1927 Reimbursement order dated 3-3-28

Maude Baker

917 Taylor Ave.

Alameda

Calif



NAME <u>Alexander Haman</u>				Act of May 11, 1911				Certificate No. <u>327986</u>															
Last paid to: <u>1919</u>				Remarks: <u>45.045</u>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	42	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	28	57 <sup>63</sup>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	42		2	4	57		2	<del>GROUP 3</del>	2				2				
	3				3	9	42		3	4	57		3		3				3				
	4				4	4	42		4	4	57		4		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	42	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4 <sup>2</sup>	42		2	4	57		2		2				2				
	3				3	10 <sup>12</sup>	5.15		3	4	57		3		3				3				
	4	4 <sup>5</sup>	42		4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4		4				4				
1909.	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	42	1913.	1	4	46.50	1917.	1	<del>4</del>	<del>57</del>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 <sup>12</sup>	42		2	4	46.50		2				2		2				2				
	3	4 <sup>2</sup>	42		3	4	46.50		3	<del>4</del>	<del>57</del>		3		3				3				
	4	4 <sup>2</sup>	42		4	4	46.50		4				4		4				4				
1910.	1	4 <sup>2</sup>	42	1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4 <sup>2</sup>	42		2	4	57		2				2		2				2				
	3	5 <sup>3</sup>	42		3	4	57		3				3		3				3				
	4	7	42		4	4	57		4				4		4				4				

DEAD

NAME <u>MARIA L HAMAN</u>		Act of May 1, 1920											
Certificate No. <u>633878</u>													
Fees													
		<b>GROUP 3</b>											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	7.28						
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: *Haman, Maria L.* 40053 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *633878* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *Pr. G. 18mm Vol. Mtd Rangers*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Mar 1906</i>	<i>11 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from						
INC. 20 April 10, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Cal.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>6614 Manila St. Oakland, Cal.</i>						
<i>3116</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 21 1916</i>						
<i>3443</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Haman Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *617190* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Henry* *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pr. R.L. Myrlo*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>W</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Apr 05</i>	<i>7 Nov 06</i>			
INC.	<i>12</i>	<i>10 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Aug 10, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>SEP 10 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
OCT 20 1916						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Maria L Haman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>633878</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75	9	4	90	
	2			2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	10	4	30	
	3			3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	11	4		
	4			4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	12	4		
1908.	1			1	5	36		1	4	36		1	4	75	3	1	4	30
	2	6	30	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	30	
	3	5	36	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50	3	4	30	
	4	7	36	4	4	36		4	5	18.63		4	4	90	4	4	30	
1909.	1	6	36	1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90	5	4		
	2	5	36	2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90				
	3	17	36	3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90				
	4	6	36	4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90				
1910.	1	5	36	1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90	1	4	90	
	2	6	36	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2	4	90	
	3	8	36	3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	3	4	90	
	4	5	36	4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	4	4	90	

NAME: <i>Mary Haman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>617590</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1	9	36		1	4	36		1	4	75	9	4	60 CANCELED
	2			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75	10	4	30
	3			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75	11	4	
	4			4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75	12	4	
1908.	1	8	24	1	8			1	4	36		1	4	75	1	4	75
	2	7		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75	2	4	75
	3	10	34	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	3	4	75
	4	9	36	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90	4	4	75
1909.	1	8		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90	1	4	90
	2	12		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	2	4	90
	3	9		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	3	4	90
	4	6		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90	4	4	90
1910.	1	7		1	4	36		1	4	74.67		1	4	90	1	4	90
	2	8		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2	4	90
	3	8		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	3	4	90
	4	7		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	4	4	90



(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Haman Minnie C. 83147

Certificate No. 669531 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. A. 3 Wis. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		6 May 1908	11 Dec. 1908	Ernest C.	6 May 1908	4 Aug 1919
INC. 25		OCTOBER 5, 1917		Theodore L.	"	21 July 1913
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>Madison, Wis.</u>				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks: <u>Widow</u>		
				R. R. 2 Monroe, Wis.		
Former Roll No.				6-879		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Haman Phillip 171175

Certificate No. 654246 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1900

Service: Cpl. Is 50 ord.

Disability:

ISSUES.				DECEASED			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		26 July 90	4 Sept 91				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>COLUMBUS</u>				Bureau notified: <u>JUN 22 1909</u>			
Died: <u>1169 adf</u>				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>4392</u>				Home: <u>D. H.</u>			
				6-881			



NAME: <i>Minnie C. Haman</i>				Certificate No. <i>669531</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2nd 25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42
	2				2	7	42
	3				3	5	42
	4				4	7	42
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42
	2				2	9	42
	3				3	8	42
	4				4	10	42
1909.	1	9	48	1913.	1	10	42
	2	12	48		2	11	42
	3	10	48		3	11	42
	4	9	44 07		4	10	37 20
1910.	1	14	42	1914.	1	4	36
	2	11	42		2	4	36
	3	8	42		3	4	36
	4	7	42		4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	85.50
	4	4	36		4	4	90
1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	4	36		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	4	90
				GROUP 1 PAID			
				TO JULY 4, 1922			

NAME: <i>Phillip Haman</i>				Certificate No. <i>654246</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>			
				Remarks: <i>171.070 D.H.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1	26	36	1913.	1		
	2	10	36		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Haman Samuel A.</i>		DEAD-REPT'D MAY 25 1908	
Certificate No. <i>927227</i>		17564 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>	
ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907	
Service: <i>Priv. A. 3 His. Cav.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	25 Feb. 1907	AUG 29 1907
Accd			11 Dec 08
Fees:		Transferred to:	
Transferred from: DEAD-REPT'D MAY 25 1908		Bureau notified:	
Died: 30 Jan'y 08		Remarks: Pay to widow Minnie C	
Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 24990		Home:	

NAME: Haman, Susan		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 684759		ARMY WIDOW	
Name of Soldier: James H		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Sgt E 118 Pa Inf		6-6574	
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: Oct 11, 1923		NOV 13 1923	
Reported:		ENDING	
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Samuel H. Haman</i>				DEAD-REPT'D MAY 15 1908				Certificate No. <i>927227</i>							
Last paid to: <i>July 4/07</i>				Rate: <b>12</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>1461<sup>20</sup></i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<i>936</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>17/12 1081</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME		SUSAN HAMAN		Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No.		684759											
Fees													
<b>GROUP 2</b>													
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 30												
JULY	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER													

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <u>Haman, Susan</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 1.) <b>1295-H</b>	
Certificate No. <u>684759</u>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier: <u>Camel H</u>			
Service: <u>Sgt E 118 Pa</u>			
<b>II</b> ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Apr 30-1909	July 6-1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>186</u>			

NAME		(3—P. A. 1a)	
<u>Hamand Elijah</u>			
Certificate No. <u>520166</u>	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service <u>Sgt I 114 Ohio Inf</u>			
Disability <u>100</u>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Oct. 14. 1924		Reported DEC 22 1924	
Remarks: <u>Letter to Fin 12/22/24</u>			





NAME: *Hamann, Elijah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *520166* ARMY INVALID. **ACT MAY 11 1912**  
*General Land*

Service: *Sgt. Co I 114 Ohio Inf*

Disability: *Inj. to left side. Dis. of rectum and rheumatism.*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2-3 Sept 1891</i>	<i>2-3 Jan. 1895</i>		<i>40</i>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
<i>"</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>14 Nov 1912</i>	<i>14 July 1913</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<i>50</i>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>9 Nov 1917</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Lake Charles La*

Former Roll No. *149* Home: 6-681

NAME *Hamann Amalia* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *779315* ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier *Charles*

Service *Pt H 1 Minn Inf* 6-6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Died *Dec. 12, 1924* Reported **JAN 10 1925**

Remarks:

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING



(S-P. A. 2.)

**Hamann Annalia** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **779315** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **April 17, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Charles Hamann**

Service: **QV31 minn Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	June 22 1914	Aug 17 1914			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <b>10 fee James H Shaldring 1927 14</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>AUG 25 1914</b> 6-679						

(S-P. A. 2.)

**Hamann Anna R.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Certificate No. **587587** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Henny**

Service: **3rd Lt. & 1st Lt. F. O. N. Y. N. G. V. S.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	3 Feb. 04	16 Feb. 05			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Sept. 5 1920</b>				Bureau notified: <b>SEP 20 1920</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 6-679						



NAME: <u>Amalia Hamann</u>												Certificate No. <u>779315</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25-30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.33	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						
Free												GROUP 1 PAID											
4 27 40 80												4 TO JUL 1920											

NAME: <u>Anna B Hamann</u>												Certificate No. <u>587587</u>											
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 - 1909</u>				Rate: <u>25</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90.50		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2				2				2						
	3	12	36		3	4	60		3				3				3						
	4	9	36		4	4	60		4				4				4						
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4						
4 12 36												4 4 36											
4 12 36												4 4 36											

NAME: *Hamann Charles* (3-P. A. 1.) 47467 20051

Certificate No. 177606 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. B1 Minn.*

Disability: *L. S. H. of head + R hand - rheum + res. dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>8 Jan., 1890</i>	<i>23 Mar., 1891</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 28, 1912</i>	<i>Jan 22, 1913</i>				

Fees: Died *6/11/14* 1914 Accrued order dated *Aug 17, 1914*  
payable to widow *Amalia Hamann*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *Buffalo Lake Minn.*

Bureau notified: *1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21586* Home: *20051*  
*AUG 25 1914* 6-891

NAME: *Hamann, Dorothe* (3-P. A. 2.) OCT 15 1914 71917

Certificate No. *446056* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *Henry St*

Service: *Pri G, 2 Minn*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Apr 1896</i>	<i>7 June 1897</i>

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Ltd July 30-1912*

Remarks: *OCT 15 1912*

Former Roll No. 6-879

NAME: <i>Charles Hamann</i>					Certificate No. <i>177606</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>Rate 17 25</i>					Remarks:																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>6 51</i>	1915.	<b>GROUP 1</b>				1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1							
	2				2		<i>10 51</i>		2			2				2													
	3				3		<i>5 51</i>		3			3				3													
	4				4		<i>6 51</i>		4			4				4													
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 51</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2		<i>9 51</i>		2				2				2												
	3				3		<i>5 51</i>		3				3				3												
	4				4		<i>8 51</i>		4				4				4												
1909.	1		<i>OCT 1908</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 51 60</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2		<i>13 51</i>		2		<i>1 75</i>		2				2				2												
	3		<i>5 51</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3												
	4		<i>12 51</i>		4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4												
1910.	1		<i>10 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>75</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2		<i>7 51</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2				2												
	3		<i>7 51</i>		3		<del><i>75</i></del>		3				3				3												
	4		<i>10 51</i>		4		<i>21 56 67</i>		4				4				4												
										<i>No date of death -</i>																			

NAME: <i>Dorothe Hamann</i>					Certificate No. <i>446056</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>					Remarks: <i>OCT 15 1912</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>JAN 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>14 36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>8 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>7 36</i>		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Hamann, Elizabeth</i>		DEAD-REPT'D AUG 29 1912		(2-P. A. 1) 87367	
Certificate No. <i>492144</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act. April 19, 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry</i>					
Service: <i>Pri F. 3 Minn</i>					
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>27 april 1900</i>		
Fees:			Transferred to:		
Transferred from:			Bureau notified <i>Died Apr 30, 1912</i>		
Died:			DEAD-REPT'D AUG 29 1912		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>7554</i>					

NAME		Hamann, Frederick		(2-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		706 030		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		Pt D 1 Battln Minn Inf		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	72	Mar 5 1921		Discharged	
Ino	90	Dec 16, 1926	Mar 4, 1927	Died <i>May 14 1928</i>	Reported JUN 13 1928
Remarks: <i>CH</i>					
Died <i>May 19 28</i>		Accrued order dated DEC 10 1928		<i>Mayer Minn</i>	
Payable to widow <i>Bertha Hamann</i>					



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Hamann</i>				DEAD-REPTD AUG 29 1912				Certificate No. <i>492147</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3		
1908.	4			1912.	4	<i>13 36</i>		1916.	4			1920.	4		
	1				1	<i>6 36</i>			1				1		
	2				2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2		
1909.	3			1913.	3	<i>Pm August</i>		1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4				4	<i>GROUP 1</i>			4				4		
	1		<i>9 36</i>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<i>12 36</i>	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3		<i>14 36</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4		
1911.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		<i>11 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3		
1912.	4		<i>15 36</i>	1916.	4			1920.	4			1924.	4		
	1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2		

NAME: <b>FREDERICK HAMANN,</b>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No. <b>706030</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees <b>706030</b>			
<b>GROUP 1</b>			
RATE—	<b>72</b>	<b>90</b>	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72

**DEAD**

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Hamann Frederick* 15704 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *706030* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. 1st Battl. Minn. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	<i>16 Mar. 1907</i>	<i>NOV 27 1907</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Inc	20	<i>12 Dec 1907</i>	<i>MAR 9 1908</i>	Inc	72	<i>March 5, 1921</i>	<i>July 1-1921</i>
Re	21	<i>15 June 1912</i>	<i>19</i>				

Fees: *30 JUN 10 1918*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified

Remarks:

20899

Former Roll No. *26769* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Hamann George* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1053057* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Bugler. 2nd 7th Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	<i>20 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 3/09* Bureau notified *OCT 7-1910*

Remarks: *Revised by PM at NY*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: Frederick Hamann Certificate No. 706030

Last paid to: 12 Date: 15-20-21-30-31 Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1 1901

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	144
	2				2	10	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	7	60		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4	12	1980		4	9	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	72
	1	15	4567		1	8	60		1	4	63		1	4	90		1	4	72
1908.	2	10	60	1912.	2	8	60	1916.	2	4	63	1920.	2	4	90	1924.	2	4	72
	3	17	60		3	8	60		3	4	63		3	4	132		3	4	72
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	72
	1	12	60		1				1	4	63		1	4	150		1	4	72
1909.	2	13	60	1913.	2	4	63	1917.	2	4	63	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	12	60		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4	11	60		4	4			4	4	63		4	4	216		4		
	1	12	60		1	4	63		1	4	63		1	4	216		1		
1910.	2	12	60	1914.	2	4	63	1918.	2	4	63	1922.	2	4	216	1926.	2		
	3	8	60		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	216		3		
	4	10	60		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	216		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: George Hamann alias George Hammond Certificate No. 1053057

Last paid to: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	24	740		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	13	45		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	11	45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	13	45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	Head			1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	200	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	9	200		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Hamann Henry

Certificate No. 855501 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.  
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P B 5 Mo Vol Inf + P A B 40 Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 15</u>	<u>28</u>	<u>mech 1907</u>	<u>28 aug 1907</u>	<u>Reis 30</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	<u>26 Apr 1913</u>
<u>Inc 20</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Apr 1912</u>	<u>8 May 1912</u>	<u>Reis 30</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>June 1913</u>	
				<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 10, 1920 (S.H. - per inf. filed) Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22527 (a g) Home:

NAME Hamann, Henry ACT MAY 1, 1920<sup>1)</sup>

Certificate No. 1183829 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt H 3rd N J Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<u>12</u>	<u>Aug 28 1920</u>			
	<u>18</u>	<u>Sep 3 1925</u>			
<u>40</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Sep 3 1929</u>			
<u>50</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Sep 3 1932</u>			
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>June 4, 1926</u>			
<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>July 20, 1927</u>	<u>Aug. 22, 1927<sup>2)</sup></u>		

Died: May 16, 1928 Reported: JUN 16 1928

Remarks:



NAME: Henry Hamann				Certificate No. 855501			
Date paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (a) 15 20 30 40							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12 A. M. F	4 90	1907.	1	4 120	
2	7 11	NDB	4 90	2	4 120		
3	7 16 960	13 NDB	4 90	3	4 120		
4	15 AMF	13	4 90	4	4 120		
1	14 AMF	12 SER	4 90	1	4 120		
2	16 NDB	12 CG	4 90	2	GROUP 1		
3	8 NT	7 11 57 67	4 90	3			
4	13 JHI	4	4 90	4			
1	18	4 LBL	4 90	1			
2	16 NDB	4 13 92 67	4 90	2			
3	8 NT	4 90	4 90	3			
4	7 AMF	4	4 90	4			
1	11 A. M. F	4 90	4 90	1			
2	7 N. T.	4 90	4 90	2			
3	7 HEO	4 90	4 90	3			
4	13 A. M. F	4 90	4 128	4			

NAME HENRY HAMANN  
 Certificate No. 1183829  
 Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1926  
 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1929

GROUP 2											
RATE--	12	12	12 18 30	12 18 30	50	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4					
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4					
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED				
JULY	4	4	4	4 30	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4 12 20	4	4 20 30						
OCTOBER	4	4	4 18	4	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4						



NAME: <i>Henry Hamann</i>				Certificate No. <i>1183829</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

*236240*  
 GROUP 2 PAID  
 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Minnie Hamann</i>				Certificate No. <i>529449</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hamann Peter T.*

Certificate No. *998368* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Corp Co E, 1 Bn. Mntns. Cal. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mar 1907</i>	<i>31 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *See 5. 1907* Bureau notified: *Aug 20/08*

Remarks: *Transferred to San Francisco, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *29 1362/5, 9766* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **Hamann, Theodore**

Certificate No. **1069061** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Musc Band A 2 Bttn 12 U S Inf**

Disability:

6-682

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i> <i>72</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i> <i>June 2, 1926</i>	<i>July 26, 1926</i>			<i>July 3, 1926</i>
						<i>101 13 1926</i>

Remarks: *OK to Disb*





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hammann Theodore* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **9728**

Cert. No. *1069 061* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *mus. Band. A. 2. Btln. 12. U. S. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>41.50</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>31 Oct 1918</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
	<i>41.50</i>	<i>Aug. 2, 1914</i>	<i>Mar 2, 1915</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>Aug 9, 1924</i>	
	<i>41.50</i>	<i>Aug 9, 1918</i>	<i>W</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50 May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>41.50</i>	<i>Aug 9, 1924</i>					
	<i>41.50</i>	<i>Aug 9, 1924</i>					

Transferred from: *ETH. IT* Bureau notified:

Died:

Remarks: *\* Name of pensioner changed from Theodore Rieths under act June 27, 1890*

Former Roll No. *28856* Home: *MAR 17 1914 16357* 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hamant, Charles*

Certificate No. *410 370* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt A 146 1nd Inf*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 8 1921</i>			

Reported *June 21, 1930* **JUN 9 1930**

Remarks: *PK*

NAME: <i>Theodore Haimann</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1169061</i>							
Last paid to <i>SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6 43 50</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	150
	2				2	8	18		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9	18		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	8	18		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	18		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11	18		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	150
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

1 Trans. to Mo.  
2 Payment Card

NAME: CHARLES HAMANT		Certificate No. 410370		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920:								
Fees				GROUP 2								
RATE— 72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

CHECK BEFORE CANCELED



(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Hammant Charles* 12456

Certificate No. *410370* ARMY INVALIDACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P A 146 Ind* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis of Heart Chro Diarr. Dis of Liver New Debility.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>24</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Aug 26 16</del>	<del>Dec 16 16</del>	<del>Inc</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Apr 8 1921</del>	<del>Apr 25 1921</del>
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 09 14</i>	<i>Oct 09</i>				
<i>Raise 37</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>June 19 18</i>	<i>26 Sep 19 18</i>				
<i>Fee: L. G. Shaffer ising 10/14/09</i> Inc. 50 May 1, 1920				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>GL 13765</i>				Home:			

6-681

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Hamar Catherine E** Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. **1564016** ARMY WIDOW

Name of soldier: **Newton W** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Service: **Sgt I 11 Wis Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
				NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Dec 13 1926</b>	<b>July 15 1927</b>			
	<b>40</b>	<b>JUNE 4 1928</b>				
Died: <i>Nov. 16, 1928</i> Reported: <b>DEC 17 1928</b>				Remarks:		



NAME: Charles Haman ACT MAY 11, 1912 410370 AGE OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 24 38 32 50 72 Rate: 24 38 32 50 72 Remarks: W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	151 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	72
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	5	150 <sup>1907</sup>		2		
	3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	6	80 <sup>40</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	5	98 <sup>53</sup>		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922		4			

NAME: Catherine E Hamar Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 1564016 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees none

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					30	4 30						
FEBRUARY						4 30						
MARCH						4 30						
APRIL						4 30						
MAY						4 30						
JUNE						4 30						
JULY					20 201	4 30						
AUGUST					4 30	30						
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Hamar Henry E* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
 Certificate No. *373673* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *P 1 E 13 1/2* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 25 Mch 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb 1908</i>			<i>27 Jan 1913</i>	
		<i>15 15 Mch 1917</i>	<i>26 Mch 1917</i>	INCREASE	<i>30</i>	<i>Mch 10-1917</i>	<i>Sept 5-1917</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>759</i> <b>GENERAL LAW</b>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: *Hamar James W* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 17077  
 Certificate No. *792473* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Service: *P G 150 Ind* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912  
 ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 14 May 95</i>	<i>14 June 95</i>		<i>15 10</i>	<i>Feb 14</i>	
		<i>12 17 Apr 11</i>	<i>20 May 11</i>		<i>18 10</i>	<i>Feb 18</i>	
		<i>13 10 June 14</i>			<i>21 10</i>	<i>Feb 23 10</i>	<b>APR 1913</b>
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <b>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</b>				Died: <i>Dec 9 1917</i> <b>DEC 22 1917</b>			
Remarks: <i>Died 12/7. 1917</i> Accepted order dated <b>AUG 29 1918.</b>				payable to widow <i>Mary E.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>Ad 17078</i>				Home: <i>9/6/18</i> 6-681			

NAME: *Henry G. Hamar* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *792475*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: \$24.30* ~~50~~ ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 2 9 4 50	1927. 1
2 2	2 2	2 4 72	2 4 120	3 0 4 50	2
3 8	3 10	3 4 72	3 4 120	4 1 4 50	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 72	4 4 120	5 18 4 50	4
1 1	1 1	1 4 72	1 4 120	6 1 4 50	1
2 13	2 2 40 90	2 4 72	2 4 120	7 2 4 50	2
3 8	3 19	3 4 72	3 4 151	8 3 4 50	3
4 4	4 11. 24	4 4 72	4 4 150	9 4	4
1 1	1 4 24	1 4 72	1 4 150	10 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 10	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	11 Payment Card	2
3 11	3 4	3 4 72	3 4 150	12 3	3
4 10	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	13 4	4
1 1	1 4 72	1 4 90	1 4 150	14 1	1
2 10	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	15 2	2
3 15	3 4 72	3 4 108	3 4 150	16 3	3
4 4	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 150	17 4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *James W. Hamar* Certificate No. *792475*  
 Last paid to: *Rate: \$15.* Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 13 18 40	1915. 1 4 45	1919. 1 GROUP 2	1923. 1 1	1927. 1
2 2	2 16 18	2 4 45	2	2 Inc.	2
3 8	3 7 36	3 4 45	3	3	3
4 4	4 13 36	4 4 45	4	4	4
1 1	1 7 36	1 4 45	1	1	1
2 2	2 7 36	2 4 45	2	2	2
3 8	3 21 36	3 4 45	3	3	3
4 4	4 13 36	4 4 45	4	4	4
1 1	1 4 5 = 7 50	1 4 45	1	1	1
2 2	2 4 39	2 4 45	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 39	3 4 45	3	3	3
4 4	4 4 39	4 4 45	4	4	4
1 1	1 4 39	1	1	1	1
2 7 5 18	2 Inc. 5 44 60	2 Inc.	2	2	2
3 16 18	3 4 45	3 9 16 17 00	3	3	3
4 12 18	4 4 45	4	4	4	4







NAME JOHN P HAMAR

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1000716

## GROUP 3

RATE-	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50											
FEBRUARY	4 50											
MARCH	4 50											
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: John P. Hamar		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 1000716	
Last paid to: 8 to Dec 07		Rate: 15/100 21/100		Remarks: 38 50			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 49 50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1		
2 9 36	2 9 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2		
3 12 36	3 12 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3 4	3		
4 8 36	4 8 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4 4	4		
1 19 68 27	1 8 36	1 4 64 50	1 4 114	1 4 50	1		
2 11 36	2 7 5 36	2 4 64 50	2 4 114	2 4 50	2		
3 11 36	3 10 4 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 163 20	3 4 50	3		
4 11 36	4 4 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4		
1 12 36	1 4 36 95	1 4 64 50	1 4 150	1 4 50	1		
2 11 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2		
3 13 36	3 4	3 4 64 50	3 4 150	3 4 50	3		
4 17 36	4 4 49 50	4 4 64 50	4 4 150	4 4 50	4		
1 14 36	1 4 49 50	1 4 64 50	1 4 150	1 4 50	1		
2 13 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2 4 150	2 4 50	2		
3 13 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 110 70	3 4 150	3 4 50	3		
4 10 36	4 4 49 50	4 4 114	4 4 150	4 4 50	4		

NAME: <i>Hamar Mary E.</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 (P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>851811</i>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of Soldier: <i>James H.</i>				Law: <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 9, 1916</i>	
Service: <i>P. G. 150 Ind. Inf</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>July 11, 1918</i>	<i>AUG 20 1918</i>		
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>None</i>					
<b>GROUP 2</b>					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:				Bureau notified:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

NAME: <i>Hamar, Newton W.</i>				(3—P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>450679</i>				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service: <i>Pt I 11 Wis Inf</i>				Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		Discharged	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 28, 1925</i>	<i>Nov 30, 1925</i>		
<i>Rest Me 90 Aug 4, 1926</i> <i>to end Nov 18, 1926 dated death</i>				<i>Nov 18, 1926</i>   <i>Reported DEC 15 1926</i>	
<i>Remarks: Paid Catherine E. Hamar</i> <i>1238 - m. g. man at</i> <i>Marietta, Wis.</i>					
				DEC 4 1925	



NAME: *Hannar Hewton G.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 48271 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *450679* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1912*

Service: *Pri. & 11 Dec. 1911*

Disability: *Rheumatism & dislocation of heart, chronic & cordis of fracture*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>2 Aug 1899</i>	<i>2 Mar. 1900</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>		<i>13 Feb 1911</i>					
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Nov 18 1918</i>	<i>Jan 18. 1919</i>				

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24530* Home: 6-691

NAME: *Hannar Oliver B.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 19990

Certificate No. *662732* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1912*

Service: *Pri. B. 11 Kansas Vol Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Mar 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Rev.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>2 Apr. 1913</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *May 25 1916* Bureau notified: *1916 3 - 1081*

Remarks: *Died May 25 1916 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 17/16 payable to Andrew Hannar, Summit, Oregon*

Former Roll No. *13416 11514 9720* Home: *AUG 29 1916* 6-691



NAME: Newton H. Hamar ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 43-0679

Last paid to: Rate: \$80 \$0.50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	57	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	11	73 <sup>10</sup>		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	51		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	51		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	6	51	1914.	1		90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	51		3		90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Oliver B. Hamar Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 662 732

Last paid to: Dec 7 @ 12 Rate: 2 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	18	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	19	128	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	60		2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	60		4	9/20 71 <sup>20</sup>			4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4 1/2	88 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

REIMBURSEMENT.



(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Hamata Nansei* *Foreign*

Certificate No. *1175.188* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Cabin Cook U. S. Navy*

Disability: *Pulmonary tuberculosis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>June 9. 14</i>	<i>Dec 2. 14</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1918**

Remarks: *Yokohama Japan*

*1st U. S. Consul.*

Former Roll No. **DEC 5 1914** Home: *1*

6-477





MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

935

